

EMBULUNOTO TIATUA YESU
(Spiritual Formation)

**Inkoitoi nikiasishore pee kibulu tiatua Yesu nikiaku
iltung'ana otiu anaa Yesu
Keipirta ele kereri to Lkolosai 1: 28, "*Ninye kilikioo,
kinkok pooki tung'ani nikinteng'en pooki tung'ani te
ng'eno pooki, peyie kitum aaitarasai pooki tung'ani
etabayie tiatua Kristo.*"**

Olaigeroni: Paul Highfield

ERISHATA NAIGEROKI O COPYRIGHT 2015.

Nikirerioo 2018. Ore copyright naa enena ampuni naji Christian Restoration Ministries, 3247 N. Nixon Ave., Springfield, MO 65803 USA. Ore enkampuni naitobira kuna bukui naa keji Kijabe Printing Press. Ore pee iyieu niyiolou enaipirta kuna bukui tisiraki Cosmas Lemein te Box 110, Narok, Kenya, aashu email enye te: cplemein@gmail.com. Ore nampai e simu enye naa: Safari com – 0725975651. Toliki sii ninye tinidol inkitapong'ot tiatua ena buku. Tadamu sii ajo ekiata website natii kuna bukui pooki e Kimaasai naa ena: aashu <http://www.maakenya.com>. Ore pee iyieu niliki Olaigeroni Paul Highfield shakenisho ino tenkaraki eretoto ena buku, indim aigeroki ninye te email enye te: prhighfield@mchsi.com. Ataasishore ina oshi Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai (1991 version).

IMBAA NAATII ENA BUKU
(Table of Contents)

Imbaa e dukuya o enashe	6
Eng'ape e dukuya – Shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkai	8
Enyorrata	10
Euriata	11
Enaituruk	14
Enkomono	14
Ororei le Nkai.....	18
Ira ng'ai te Nkai	23
Oltau lino tenebo emborron	25
Imbaa naibok shoruetisho ang o Enkai	26
Enkisisa e Nkai ake	31
Enkisisa e Nkai te umata	33
Eseremare aashu enkisisa e pesho.....	37
Enkipankata e Nkai (<i>The Mission of God</i>).....	42
Eneiko Enkai teneiteng'en iyiook inkera enyena	67
Eng'ape e are – Shoruetisho ino tenebo Yesu	75
Iltauja lang.....	77
Aibung'are Yesu oleng	82
Eyioulounoto e Kristo	90
Imbaa naagilunore shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu.....	95
Eikira loo ng'ae naa kainyioo kiata tiatua Yesu	96
Eng'ape e uni – Shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkiyang'et	
Sinyati	108
Matadamu IIng'anayio le Nkiyang'et.....	112
Enkitagoroto Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iyiook	116
Enkibatisa Enkiyang'et Sinyati.....	118
Eng'ape e oong'uan – Shoruetisho ino tenebo	
ilkulikae airukok aa iltung'ana le kanisa	120
Ilkererin ootii Bibilia oopirta olikae olikae.....	124
Enyamali tiatua ilairukok	128
Empalakinoto oo ng'ok.....	130

Enkoitoi sidai naipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok.....132

Eng'ape e imiet – Shoruetisho ang tenebo ileitu eiruk

neitu eibatisai.....148

Isiaaitin sidai154

Aainosai inkiaasin Enkai.....155

Enyorrata olmang'ati lang156

Eng'ape e ile – Shoruetisho tiatua ilmareita lang.....168

Tiatua enkiyama168

Shoruetisho ino tenebo intoiwuo inono o intoiwuo

tenebo inkera enye..... 177-181

Kaji kinko pee kintubulu inkera ang te nkoitoi

Enkai?.....181

Enaiko pee arish aashu asipu ilosekin le shetani tiatua

shoruetisho185

Kaji kinko pee kirretena?185

Eng'ape e naapishana – Ereriyoto Enkiyang'et187

Enkepari187

Engira188

Empukoroto.....188

Eramatata enkishui ang189

Emboita190

Nkisudorot.....191

Enkitayunoto e kewan191

Enkomono192

Eyiolounoto ororei le Nkai.....194

Enkibung'ata ororei le Nkai too lukuny195

Eseremare tenebo enkisisa196

Enkibalunoto (*Confession*).....196

Kiretu nikisiai ilkulikae.....198

Enchula.....201

Eramatare osesen.....201

Eramatare oo rishata ang.....207

Enkishooroto209

Elikioroto ororei le Nkai	210
Eng'ape e isiet – Olarrabal le Nkiyang'et	211
Eng'ape e naudo – Osalaba/Empiunoto	225
Osalaba osarge le Yesu	225
Empiunoto e Yesu	229
Eng'ape e tomon – Eramatare ang oo ntokitin	
pooki	233
Eng'ape e tomon obo – Kenare nikipuo dukuya	
aabulu tiatua Yesu	241
Erishata namisimis tiatua enkishui ino.....	254
Keasisho Enkai tiatua iyiook.....	256
Eng'ape e Tomon are – Elotunoto Olaitoriani	
tenaipirta embulunoto ang tiatua Yesu.....	257
Enkiting'oto	259
Imbukui nataasishore tena buku	261

IMBAA E DUKUYA O ENASHE

Ore pee iaku olairukoni le Yesu tenkirukoto, enkirridunoto, o enkibatisa nenare nibulu sii tiatua Yesu. Amu ore enkibatisa naa enkiterunoto ake enkishui ino ng'ejuk. Neaku, ekiretu ena buku pee ilo dukuya abulu tenkishui ino tiatua Yesu tenaa isuj kuna baa akurraki. Ore eyieunoto ang naa pee kimbelekenya matotiuo anaa Yesu, Neimaki Paulo ina pee ejo, *"Ore iyiook, pooki nikitaa ilemeimula nkomomi, nikiwariwaru anaa kiok teina kishiaa o Laitoriani, eibeleyenitai iyiook matotiuo anaa ninye eponari ake in kishiaa. Enkias Olaitoriani ina, naa Enkiyang'et ninye"* (2 Ilkorintio 3: 18). Keya erishata kake ekisilig empiris o engolon Enkai pee eretu iyiook tina oittoi nikitii o metaba anaa nelotu enkolong Olaitoriani.

Kapik ilkererin kumok tiatua ena buku neaku eisidai tinisom ninche tenguton nimbung toltau lino pooki. Ninteng'en sii ilkulikae. Amu ketii iltung'ana kumok oojo ekira ilairukok kake mesujita kuna baa naaret ninye meshomo dukuya tiatua enkirukoto enye.

Tayiolo ajo ore pee aikilikuan imbaa tena kisoma naa ketii iwalat tiatua kulo kererin ate. Mme lasima pee ing'oru tenelakua.

Metamayiana Enkai intae pee imbung'ubung'u kuna baa too ltauja linyi pooki nibululu tiatua enkirukoto inyi pee imayianana ilkulikae too nkoittoi kumok kake eisulaki too lomom supati oipirta enkishui ontarasi tiatua Yesu.

Ore igira aisom kulo kererin tadamu oltau lino tena oittoi, inchere pee ijo, "Kayieu....naas entoki naje." Tenkitanyaanyukoto, Kayieu naas ...; kayieu nadamu....; kayieu naibeleyenya....; kayieu narerioo embae naje tiatua enkishui ai; kayieu nasipu; kayieu nang'arie likae tung'ani; kayieu naiteng'ena te mbae naje; kayieu naomon Enkai naipirta; kayieu natum ennikoo te naipirta; kayieu napalaki; kayieu nashukoki; kayieu naisom....; kayieu naibung te lukunya; kayieu nadamu aibirribir oleng embae naje...; kayieu nalo;

kayieu naas ena toki nagol...' kayieu nagilunore sheitani te nkoitai naje...; kayieu naisiai ...; kayieu naitadou kewon ...; kayieu najoki oltung'ani oje pole; kayieu naata enashe tenkaraki...; kayieu napal...; kayieu naisho Enkai enkitoo tenkaraki; kayieu naibelekeny indamunot naipirta...; kayieu nanyor te nkitieunoto...; kayieu naning...; Kayieu narerioo enkerai ai naje...; kayieu naaku anaa Yesu te nkoitai naje...; kayieu napaash...; kayieu naisilig...; kayieu nabak...; kayieu naibok...; kayieu nayanyit...; kayieu nang'amaa...; kayieu naibung akurraki...; kayieu nang'iri...; mayieu aikata; kayieu naany embae naje tiatua oltau lai; kayieu nabore...; kayieu naiturraa...; kayieu nang'arie oltung'ani oje ena bae aashu kuna baa naaje.

Naata enashe te Enkai naata sii enashe te Cosmas Lemein amu aataretuo oleng arerioo ena buku. Naata sii enashe tenkaraki ilkulikae larikok ootii ina oshi tumo naatae ilapaitin pooki too Lkoro i amu aataretuo sii ninche pee arerioo ena buku. Meishoo Enkai ninche pooki engolon pee epuo dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani.

Paul Highfield

October 2015 (Olapa le tomon) (Nikirerioo 2018)

ENG'APE E DUKUYA Shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkai

Ore eton eitu kipuo dukuya aaimaki shoruetisho tenebo Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati kaata embae nabo nayieu nikidamu. Ore ina bae naa keipirta Unisho inchere kaji eiko pee era Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati nabo kake era sii uni? Ore enedukuya kayieu nikisipu ajo kakua kitanyaanyukot nemeishiakino pee kiasishore. Naa kesipa indamunot aainei kuna kake ketii sii imbaa e Bibilia nayieu nikiimaki. Kake ore te nanu naa kesipa ake, hoo napaasha indamunot oo lairukok toonaipirta kuna baa. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto nabo naasishore embata oo Lashumpa naa keipirta barafu, enkare o empuruo enkare teneitokitok. Kejo ninche ore nena pooki naa enkare kake era impukunot uni. Nejo ninche etiu anaa Unisho Enkai.

Kake ore enyamali te nanu te naipirta ina kitanyaanyukoto naa inchere era barafu barafu erishata naje neibelekenya aku enkare. Naa nejia etiu sii empuruo enkare. Kake ore Enkai naa Enkai inkatitin pooki. Ore Yesu naa Yesu inkatitin pooki, ore Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa Enkiyang'et Sinyati inkatitin pooki. Ore sii ai enyamali teina kitanyaanyukoto naa inchere keipirta **entoki naje** kake ore Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa keipirta inkiyang'eta naishu. Nera sii ninche sinyat neeta sii shoruetisho nagut tiatua ninche o tenebo iyiook tiniking'amu ninche. Neaku, ore pee kiasishore inkitanyaanyukot naijo nena naa ore te nanu meret iyiook pee kidamu Enkai te nkoitoi nagut naishiakino sinyatisho enye.

Ore sii te nanu nejia etiu sii ina kitanyaanyukoto naipirta shai. Ketii esukari, netii majani, netii sii kule. Nejo embata oo Itung'ana keretu iyiook ina kitanyaanyukoto pee kidamu Unisho Enkai. Kake ore te nanu keeta sii ina kitanyaanyukoto enyamali. Ore enedukuya, naa inchere kepaasha katukul sukari, majani o kule. Mera ninche entoki (empukunoto) nabo. Kake ore Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa era ninche pooki Enkai. Naa ore

sii esukari, majani, o kule naa era **intokitin** ake nemeishu. Neaku, ore te nanu meishiakino ina kitanyaanyukoto Sinyatisho Enkai o empukunoto enye.

Ketii enkitanyaanyukoto nabo najo nanu ekiindim aataasishore tinikirrip ate nikiyiolo aajo mme sii bayaroti (*not perfect*) ina kitanyaanyukoto. Naa keipirta enkitok olpayian lenye. Kejo Bibilia inchere ore pee eyam olpayian enkitok keaku ninche "*osesen obo*" (Enkiterunoto 2: 24). Eton era ninche iltung'ana are kake era ninche sii osesen obo. Naa ore enayieuni naa inchere pee eaku ninche nabo too ndamunot, te nkiyang'et o, to sesen (*mentally, spiritually and physically*). Nejo sii Bibilia eitayio iltung'ana te nkitanyaanyukoto enye (Enk. 1: 27). Eton era ninche iltung'ana. Kake tenaa keaku ninche nabo te kuna oitoi natejo oleng oleng keaku ketiu anaa Unisho Enkai. Meidimayu pee eeta naboisho nanyaanyukie naboisho tiatua Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati, kake kajo pee kidamu ina pee kitum indamunot naaipirta Unisho Enkai kigira aasishore enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta iltung'ana oishu ooata empukunoto Enkai kewan alang intokitin ake. Neaku, etiu Enkai, Enkerai Enkai, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa ina amu era ninche inkorroki uni anaa era olpayian o enkitok enye iltung'ana are (aashu inkorroki are). Kake era Enkai o Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati nabo te Nkaisho enye, tenkidimata, tenkipankata, te sinyatisho, tenkitoo, o tenkiyang'et. Kesipa meidimayu pee eata iltung'ana naboisho nalulung'a naijo Enkai kake keretu iyiook pee kidol empukunoto e Unisho Enkai alang intokitin ake. Ore pee eimaki Yesu naboisho nayieu ninye netii atua ilairukok neimaki sii naboisho naata ninye tenebo Enkai kewan (Yohana 17: 21). Kesipa meidimayu pee etii naboisho atua ilairukok te lulung'ata naijo Yesu o Enkai kake anaata kidamu naboisho Enkai o Yesu anaake pee eaku enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook tenaipirta naboisho nikiyieu tiatua ilairukok. Ekira kumok kake ekira sii nabo tiatua Yesu.

Ore embae naretu iyiook aisul naa tinikisom Bibilia nikidol enajo Bibilia tenaipirta Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Kake meipirta ina buku naaigerito tenakata Unisho Enkai. Keipirta shoruetisho ang tenebo ninche. Kake kajo pee kinteru aadamu Enkai tenkoitoni nairirikino Sinyatisho enye o empukunoto enye te sipata, hoo naa kesipa ajo metii enkitanyaanyukoto nabo naibalunyie ina bae telulung'ata amu kegut oleng.

Neaku, maape dukuya aaimaki shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkai. Kesipa inchere, ore embae edukuya naata tipat itaa olairukoni le Yesu naa shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkai. Matisipu kulo kererin oopirta ina bae.

Enyorrata

Matisipu Marko 12: 29 -30 – Ore pee eikilikuan olaiteng'enani loo nkitanapat Yesu enkilikuanata naipirta enkitanapata naisul nejoki Yesu, *"Ena naituruk, 'Toning'o iyie Siraeli; Enkai ang Olaitoriani; obo Olaitoriani; naa tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki, o te nkishui ino pooki, o te ng'eno ino pooki, o te ngolon ino pooki' "*

Kainyoo naitodolu ajo inyor Enkai toltau lino pooki, o te nkishui ino pooki, o te ng'eno pooki, o tengolon ino pooki?

Kainyoo naitodolu ajo kegira oltung'ani aiturukie inkulie baa enyena alang enyorrata Enkai?

Tinidamu ele kereri kainyoo enare nimbelekeny tiatua enkishui ino?

Olkerempe le Nkai 97: 10, *"Enyor Olaitoriani lelo ooiba enkarruoisho, negolie ninye enkishui oo sinyat lenyena; nekordu ninye ninche aitung'uaa enkaina eilo arruoni."*

Euriata

(Matadamu aajo ore ina uriata naa keipirta enkanyit nagut oleng. Ekiure Enkai amu ninye naishoo iyiook enkishui naa ninye naiguenare iyiook tenkiting'oto. Kake ore tiatua Yesu mme lasima pee kiure ninye anaa olaiguanani torrongo kake anaa Enkai supat nanyor iyiook. Ketii enkuretisho nemesidai naa ore ina kuretisho keipirta oltung'ani lemeyieu menyikaki Enkai katukul amu keure ninye. Meomon sii Enkai amu keure ajo mening Enkai. Neaku ina pee etejo 1 Yohana 4: 18, "*Metii enkuretisho atua enyorrata, kake kearaa enyorrata nalulung'a enkuretisho. Amu ore enkuretisho naa enkitamioto eipirta, naa ore ilo oureisho melulung'a enyorrata te ninye.*")

Kejo Luka 12: 4-5, "*Ajoki intae, loshoreta laainei, emiure lelo ooar osesen, nemeitoki aata ai naaidim aataas eidipa ina. Kake aikok intae aliki olonare niurere; entureita ilo laa ore eidipa atara metua, neitoki aata engolon nanang'akinye Yehanum; ee ajoki intae, ilo enturiata!*" (Ore Yehanum naa ewueji te Yerusalem nepik iltung'ana takitaka nepejoo sii apa inkera aitaas ilasari (2 Ilaiguanak 23: 10), kake keesishore Yesu ilo rorei pee eimaki olbalbal le Nkima anaa enajo Marko 9: 44 tenebo Embolunoto 20: 12-15).

Neaku, kenare nikiure ng'ae alang iltung'ana?

Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 9, "*Ore euriata o Laitoriani nemeiduruk, nebikoo ntarasi, ore nkiguanat o Laitoriani nesipa naa supati pooki.*" Ore tele kereri ekidol aajo keibung'akino enkibung'ata ororei le Nkai o euriata o Laitoriani. Ore pee kiure Olaitoriani ekiimbusii inkitanapat enyena. Ore ai oitooi nikimbalunyie ina naa pee kijo kenare nikiyanyit ninye tenkanyit nasinya. Nening'isho sii ina anyit aashu euriata metaa kesuj Enkai toltau owang. Nepal inkulie tokitin pooki naagilunore Enkai. Naa meikirikira euriata o Laitoriani. Kebikoo ntarasi nemeeta entoki namir ninye. Naa kesila sii euriata o Laitoriani.

Neaku kaa ias pee intodolu ajo iure Olaitoriani?

Olkerempe le Nkai 25: 14, *"Ore shoruetisho o Laitoriani naa ene lelo ooure ninye, neitayiolo ninye ninche olning'o lenye lo sotua."*

Ekiata shoruetisho nasipa tenebo Olaitoriani tinikias nyoo?

Ore sii tinikiure aashu tinikiyanyit Enkai neitayiolo iyiook nyoo?

Olkerempe le Nkai 22: 23, *"Esisa Olaitoriani intae ilooure ninye!"* Keibala tele kereri inchere keipirta sii euriata o Laitoriani enkisisa. Kainyioo indamunot inono naaipirta ina bae?

Amaa, kaji eiko oltung'ani pee eisis Enkai te kanisa kake meitodolu enkanyit aashu euriata o Laitoriani?

Olkerempe le Nkai 128: 1, *"Emayiana pooki ng'ae oure Olaitoriani, ilo olo too nkoitai enyena!"*

Kejo ilo kereri aa? Kaing'ae otum emayianata

Endung'eta e Rashe 29: 25, *"Ore euriata e tung'ani neyau orreshet. Kake ore ilo oisilig Olaitoriani neserian."*

Ore pee kisilig iltung'ana keaku nyoo te iyiook?

Ore ilo ooisilig Enkai naa ketum nyoo?

Ndung'eta e Rashe 1: 7, *"Ore euriata o Laitoriani naa ninye enkiterunoto e ng'eno; eany ilmoda eng'eno o utarot."*

Kainyoo enkiterunoto eng'eno?

Matisipu sii Iasat 5: 29, *"Kake etawalikitia Petero o lelo kulikae kipaareta nejoki, 'Enkai pae kining iyiook alang tenikining iltung'ana.'* (Keipirta ina walata ina kata pee eitanap Olapolosani Kitok ilkipaareta le Yesu pee melikioo ilomon supati le Yesu.)

Amaa kaing'ae eure Petero olkulikae kipaareta le Yesu, iltung'ana aashu Enkai? Paa maa, keidimayu pee isuj Enkai ata tenaa kelotu embae narrish oleng anaa ina?

Amaa, tiatua enkishui ino kainyoo naitodolu ajo iure Enkai alang iltung'ana?

Nejo Ifilipi 2: 12-13, *"Ore naa ilanyor laainei, anaa enitoning'ishote oshi ake neijia sii o taata mme ake anaa atii kake eisul oleng matii, entabai enjeunoto inyi te nkuretisho o te nkikirikirata. Amu Enkai naasisho tiatua intae, te pokira are, te yieunoto o te asata inyi tenkaraki murruna enye sidai."*

Neaku, ore kipuoto dukuya tenkishui ang tiatua Yesu kenare nikiata enkanyit sapuk oleng te Enkai. Enare sii neibalayu enjeunoto ang tiatua iltung'ana. Meishiakino tinijo atajeuo nintoki aton ake nimibulu tenkirukoto ino. Neaku, keyieu nikiata shoruetisho tenebo Enkai kake tenkanyit sapuk oleng. Ore entoki naitodolu ina anyit naa tinikipuo dukuya aabulu te nkoitoi e sinyatisho o enyorrata o lkulikae.

Amaa, tinidamu enjeunoto ino, igira aton te murruna Olaitoriani kake miloito dukuya abulu tenkirukoto ino?

Kaa ias pee ilo dukuya aitabaya enjeunoto ino too iasat sidain?

Idolita sii te kulo kererin ajo Enkai naisho iyiook engolon pee kiyieu nikias imbaa sidain neretu iyiook pee kintabaya aas.

Kaji inko pee isilig engolon Olaitoriani pee ias imbaa pooki sidain?

Tadamu ajo ore pee ingarakino engolon ino nibatata inkatitin pooki. Neimin enchipai ino. Nidukenya te siai e Yesu. Ore sii

tining'or ilkulikae tung'ana nining ilmoiloishi lenye alang Enkai naa kelelek pee inauru te siai e Yesu.

Enaituruk

Matisipu **Matayo 6: 33**, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki.*"

Kainyoo oshi inturukie tiatua enkishui ino? Imbaa Enkai aashu imbaa ena kop? Kainyoo naitodolu ajo igira aiturukie imbaa Enkai?

Kainyoo naitodolu ajo igira apik imbaa Enkai siadi?

Enkomono

Kejo Ilfilipi 4: 6-7, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi. Neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu.*"

Keitanap iyiook ele kereri pee kias nyoo?

Nejo sii ele kereri tinikisuj ena oitoi nikitum nyoo?

Ore tenkaraki enatejo ele kereri nayieue naiteru aas nyoo?

Paa maa keeta Enkai engolon pee eas ninye anaa enatejo ninye keas? Metaa tinikiomon Enkai aashukoki ninye enashe nikiliki sii ninye inyamalaritin pooki keisho iyiook nyoo?

Tinimiata eseriani tiatua oltau lino kainyoo naasayu tiatua shoruetisho ino tenebo ilkulikae aa ilchoreta linono ate, aashu enkitok ino aashu olupayan lino aashu ilmang'ati linono?

Nejo Luka 6: 12, *"Ore tenena olong'i, neilep alo oldoinyo aomon, neton enkewarie pooki eomonito Enkai."* (Kegira ele kereri aimaki Yesu. Ore tadekenya pee eidip enkomono enye negelu ilkipaareta lenyena.)

Era Yesu Enkerai e Nkai, neaku ainyoo paa lasima pee eomon ninye Enkai oleng aiko nejjia?

Tenaa nejia etiu, keutu ena nyoo naaipirta enanare nikias iyiook?

Kainyioo nikimbok iyie oshi pee miomon Enkai anaa eniyieu?

Kainyioo ilosekin le sheitani pee oesekie iyiook pee mikiomon Enkai anaa enaishiakino?

Kayieu naas nyoo tiatua enkishui ai tenkaraki enatoduaa tiatua ele kereri?

Kejo Marko 1: 35, *"Ore enasirie, te niosowuani, neinyototo ayok alo ewueji neliyio neomon teine."*

Amaa te iyie kaa ijo? Ainyioo pee einyototo Yesu kewarie alo aomon Enkai?

Paa maa kaa ias te nkishui ino pee isuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye?

Nejo Marko 1: 39, *"Neibulu (nemanaa) te Galilaya pooki, alikioo ilo rorei too nkajijik enye e ntumo nearaa loiriruani."* (Kegira ele kereri aimaki Yesu. Ore pee eidip enkomono nelo ninye alikioo ororei le Nkai.)

Idolita ajo eshomo Yesu aomon Enkai eton eitu elikiio ororei le Nkai. Kaa ijo? Ainyoo pee etang'asa Yesu alo aomon Enkai? Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Mear enalubalub likae orere,*" aa inchere, kenarikino nirretena eton eitu ilo olarrabal pee indim atimira ilmang'ati linono.

Paa maa, ainyioo pee ijo eisidai tining'as aomon sii iyie Enkai eton eitu iliki ilkulikae tung'ana ororei le Nkai?

Tujurru **Matayo 6: 5-6**, "*Naa tiniomonono nimitiuu anaa isunkuro, amu enyor ninche aatoomon eitashoo too nkajjik e ntumo o too lojat oo nkoitoo naalala enkanasa, pee etum aatodol iltung'ana. Esipa ajoki intae, eidipa ninche aanoto shunet enye. Kake tiniomon iyie, tijing'a olgilata lino, ore pee indep aikeno kutuk aji, niomon Papa lino too nkisudorot naa aikilaaki iyie.*" (Kegira Yesu aimaki tiatua kulo kererin Ilyahudi oomon pee etum errepet. Menyaanyuk Ilyahudi pooki anaa ene menyaanyuk sii ilairukok le Yesu pooki taata. Kake ketii laa kenyor oleng teneilepie ate.)

Amaa keshet ina pukunoto enkomono Olfarisayo isunkuro shoruetisho tenebo Enkai? Paa maa kainyioo eitanapa Yesu iyiook mataas pee kirrip inkomonoritin ang pee eitiship Enkai?

Ei lasima pee kijing olgilata pee kiomon Enkai aashu kainyioo tipat natejo Yesu tenguton?

Matayo 6: 7-8, "*Naa tiniomonono, emintaa irorei kumok anaa enaas iloreren, amu edamu ninche aajo kening'i ninche te nkumoi oo rorei lenye. Emitiu anaa ninche, amu eyiolo Papa linyi iniyieuu eton eitu iomonunu intae.*"

Amaa ketii sa iltung'ana ooas taata anaa enaasita Ilyahudi apa? Metaa ore pee idol ninche egira aomon etiu anaa egira adamu pee ening ilkulikae tung'ana ajo keyiolo aatoomon oleng? Kaa ias iyie pee mitiu anaa ninche?

Matayo 6: 9-13, *"Naa inji entejo teniomonono: 'Papa lang otii shumata meitisinyi enkarna ino, meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu te nkop anaa enatiu te shumata. Inchoo iyiook ena olong endaa ang e anaake. Nipalaki iyiook isilen ang, anaa tinikipalaki iyiook ilooata isilen ang. Nimirik iyiook atua intemat, kake intajeu iyiook tiatua ilo torrano.'* " (Kegira Yesu te kulo kererin aiteng'en ilkipaareta eneiko teneomon Enkai. Ore pee eimaki "isilen" naa kegira aimaki ng'ok ang o ng'ok oolkulikae. Kake ore pee kiata ng'ok etiu sii anaa isilen te Nkai. Naa ore pee eata ilkulikae ng'ok tialo iyiook netiu sii anaa isilen. Ore pee eimaki Luka ina bae te ematua 11: 4 naa keuloki oleng aasishore ilo rorei oji "ng'ok.")

Eisidai ina omono oleng amu keiteng'en iyiook pee king'as aayanyit Enkai, enkitoria enye, o eyieunoto enye. Nikintoki aaomonoki inkulie baa anaa endaa, ng'ok ang, o erripore ooltauja lang. Kake keyieu sii nikidamu enikinko pee kiretu Enkai tenkipankata enye.

Metaa kaji inko pee intisiny enkarna Enkai tiatua enkishui ino?

Kaji sii inko pee iretu Enkai pee ebulu enkitoria enye tena kop?

Kaa ias pee easi eyieunoto Enkai tena kop?

Paa amaa ijo eisidai tiniomon inkatitin pooki tiatua inkomonoritin inono ajo, "Tena eyieunoto Enkai ena.....? Ainyioo pee ijo nejia?"

Kaji eiko empalakinoto Enkai te iyiook pee eretu iyiook matapalaki ilkulikae?

Kaji kinko pee kiretu Enkai pee mikidoiki atua intemat e sheitani?

Ororei le Nkai

Ore pee kiyieu shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai naa kenare nikijing atua ororei le Nkai nikimbung too Itauja pooki nikisuj sii tengolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Matisipu kulo kererin oopirta ororei le Nkai.

Etejo Musa apa te rishata enye enaipirta ororei le Nkai, "*Ore kulo rorei laaitanap nanu iyie ena olong nchoo ejing oltau lino; nilo iyie aunoki aiteng'en nkeru inono, niimaki kulo omon teniton tiatua enkaji ino, o tenilo te nkoitoo, o tenirrag, o tenidumunye. Nieniki ninche enkaina ino metaa olmonekie, netiu ninche anaa nkishiliaa te rishata oo nkonyek inyi. Nisir ninche too mbokishi e kutukaji e nkaji ino o too ntaloishin e kishomi*" (Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 6: 6-9).

Tadamu enkishui ino. Amaa, igira aiturukie ororei le Nkai aiko neijia? Igira saa aiteng'en inkera inono ororei le Nkai anaake? Paa maa kaji inko pee irerioo kewan? Ninteru aas nyoo pee interu aisuj kulo kererin tiatua enkishui ino?

Nejo Marko 12: 24, "*Nejoki Yesu ninche, 'Eijoyo mme nji taa doi etiu pee ipong'iriri, mme ilkigerot miyiololo nimiyiololo sii engolon e Nkai? Kegira Yesu airorie Sadukayo tenaipirta empiunoto. Kake ore pee eikilikuan Yesu ninche imbaa nepong'ori amu meyiolo ororei le Nkai nemeyiolo engolon e Nkai.*

Kaa ijo iyie? Kainyoo naitapong'oyie ninche?

Kesipa, amu inkoon enye tenebo olwuasa lenye naitapong'oitie ninche. Neaku, kaa ias pee mikintapong'oo inkoon aashu ilkuaki lemesipa looltung'ana?

Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 7-8, *"Ore enkitanapata o Laitoriani naa keikishiaan, neitopiu oltau; ore enchakenisho o Laitoriani naa kedede, neiteng'en olmodai. Ore nkikoot o Laitoriani naa sidain, neiting'id oltau; ore nkitanapat o Laitoriani naa kesila, nepik nkonyek ewang'an."*

Kaji eiko ororei le Nkai pee eitopiu oltau lino? Tolimu enkata nikintaasa ororei le Nkai neijia.

Tolimu sii enkata nitaasa embae emodai nikinteng'en ororei le Nkai.

Ore pee eimaki "enchakenisho" o Laitoriani naa kegira sii aimaki ororei lenye oata shakenisho naipirta imbaa naasipa. Nererioo sii ina shakenisho iltung'ana.

Kaji eiko pee eretu iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kitum enchipai o seriani? Amu, kejo *"neiting'id oltau."*

Nejo sii *kesila* ororei le Nkai nepik inkonyek *ewang'an*. Kaji eikununo ina wang'an? Kaa pukunoto ewang'an egira aimaki?

Kesipa keipirta eng'eno aashu esipata naing'uaa Enkai. Paa maa, tinimikisuj ororei le Nkai osila kainyioo natii inkonyek ang?

Kesipa ketii enaimin aashu emodai. Amu, medupa eng'eno oltung'ani anaa enajo Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya 1: 25 pee ejo, *"Amu eing'en emodai e Nkai alang eng'eno o ltung'ani, negol enchalan e Nkai alang engolon o ltung'ani."* Nejo sii Ndung'eta e Rashe 14: 12, *"Etii enkoitoo naliioo to ltung'ani aa sidai, kake ore enkiting'oto enye naa keeya."* Neimaki sii Yohana 3: 19-21 enaimin o ewang'an.

Kaa ias tenkaraki kulo kererin pee irrip enkishui ino tiatua Yesu?

Tisipu Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 9-10, *"Kaji eiko olbarnoti pee eitisan nkoitoi enyena? Tenegolie ninye te risioroto o rorei lino. To ltau lai pooki nanu aaing'oru iyie; mikincho nanu matalamari aing'uaa nkitanapat inono!"*

Neaku, tinisuj en kikoo natii ele kereri, kaji inko iyie pee intisan nkoitoi inono?

Neitoki ajo Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 11, *"Atushuma nanu ororei lino to ltau lai pee maas ake eng'oki tialo iyie."*

Kaa ias pee isuj ele kereri?

Nejo Olkerempe 119: 16, *"Kashipakino nanu nkitanapat inono; Maarikino nanu ororei lino."*

Kaa ias pee mikirikino ororei le Nkai?

Tujurru Olkerempe 119: 28, *"Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa enking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino."*

Kainyioo oshi naiken inkonyek ang pee mikidol imbaa Enkai tiatua ororei lenye?

Paa maa keidimayu pee iomon ina omono tiatua ele kereri inkatitin pooki eton eitu interu aisom aashu ainining ororei le Nkai?

Tisipu sii kulo kulikae kererin tiabori ooling'uaa Olkerempe le Nkai:

Olk. 119: 72, *"Ore enkitanapata naaing'uaa enkutuk ino naa eisidai alang nkalifuni e sahabu o enkosholai."*

Kainyioo naitodolu te nkishui ino ajo keeta ororei le Nkai tipat alang imasaa inono?

Olk. 119: 97, *"Ebaa enyorrata nanyor nanu nkitanapat inono! Ninye nanu aibiribir endama pooki."* Kaji inko pee imbiribir ororei le Nkai aiko neijia?

Olk. 119: 103, *"Kemelok oleng irorei linono te naishamisham, kemelok aalang enaisho te nkutuk ai!"*

Amaa indim atejo neijia to ltau lino tinidamu ororei le Nkai? Kainyioo naitaduar oshi ororei le Nkai te iyiook? Metaa kainyioo nainyial iltauja lang pee eduaru ororei le Nkai te iyiook?

Olk. 119: 105, *"Ore ororei lino naa oltaa loo nkejek aainei."* Kainyio oshi tipat oltaa tinilo kewarie?

Paa maa tinikidamu ina bae tenguton keretu iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kipaash nyoo?

Olk. 119: 133, *"Tuutai iroruat aainei te risioroto e nkisiligata ino, nimincho entorronei maaitoria nanu."*

Ore pee meutari iroruat ang nikituu, te nkishui ang anaa, ilamerak oogira aayukuyukori. Mikiyiolo enkalo nikipuo. Kainyioo nautaa iroruat ang?

Amaa ketii entorronei nabo nikigira aitore enkishui ino taata? Imbalunyie pee itum eretoto te Nkai nikiomonoki ilkulikae airukok.

Tadamu enkishui ino anaa ilgilat tiatua enkaji. Amaa ketii ogligata obo limiyieu nejing ewang'an Olaitoriani?

Kelimu 2 Timoteo 3: 16 tipat ororei le Nkai, *"Ore ilkigerot pooki naa Enkai nayang'ua, neeta dupoto te nkiteng'enare, o te nkisikong'ata o ereriyoto, o te nkitubulunoto tiatua esupatisho, paa ore oltung'ani le Enkai neitabari te nkiaas pooki sidai."*

Ore pee kiata shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai kenare nikiyioulou sii aajo keretu iyiook ororei lenye pee kias esiai enye.

Kake kainyioo king'as aadol tele kereri naipirta ororei le Nkai? Kainyioo tipat tenejo "Enkai nayang'ua?" Kesipa ore ororei le Nkai naa eing'uaa Enkai naa Enkai naitore pee mepong'ori iltung'ana. Ina pee eji "ororei le Nkai."

Neeta sii dupoto te nyoo?

Kainyioo naret iyiook pee mikisikong iltung'ana tenkoitoi torrongo? Tisipu enatejo Ile Efeso 4: 15, *"Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too nkoitoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo..."*

Matisipu Ilkolosai 3: 16, *"Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae te nkarsisisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae olikae te ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin le nkishui inchosho Enkai enashe tiatua iltauja linyi."*

Kaji kinko pee kincho emany ororei le Nkai atua iyiook? Kenare nikiyioulou ororei le Nkai tenguton pee meluam iyiook inkulie kiteng'emat naagilunore ororei le Nkai. Nikiutaro olikae olikae pee mikipong'ori. Amu, etejo Ilmaasai, *"Meeta endamata natal kewan."*

Neibung'akino sii eranyata oo sinkolioitin ororei le Nkai. Amu, ore inkulie katitin keretu isinkolioitin iyiook pee kimbang imbaa naatii ororei le Nkai. Kenare netii esipata o enkiteng'enare nagut

naing'uaa ororei le Nkai tenebo isinkolioitin ooret iltauja lang pee kitum enkirowuaj nikisujie ororei le Nkai.

Neaku, kaji kinko pee kinteng'enisho ororei le Nkai aaibalunye esipata kake kiata sii enkoitoi pee kinyeyie iltauja lang te nkirowuaj pee kisuj ororei le Nkai?

Keretu iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kias imbaa uni. Kakua baa idol tiatua Ilkolosai 3: 16?

Kesipa keretu iyiook pee kinteng'en olikae olikae, nikiutaro, nikisis sii Enkai te nashe. Tisipu tenejo "te ng'eno" amu kelelek pee kipong'ori kigira aiteng'en ilkulikae, eisulaki kigira aarerioo ninche.

Ira Ng'ai te Nkai (Amu itaa olairukoni le Yesu nikimbatis-aki)

Tisipu Iroma 8: 12-17, *"Ore enkaraki ina, lalashera laainei, eikiaata esile, kake mme eno sesen, metaa osesen oitore iyiook kinchu. Amu ore ake pee eaku osesen irubarere inchushu niyeye, kake tiniaariara intae te nkiyang'et inkiaasin o sesen metuata ninchushu. Amu ore lelo pooki laa Enkiyang'et e Nkai narikito, ninche nkeru e Nkai. Amu mme enkiyang'et e rrindikisho eishooki intae entushukokinoto enkuretisho, kake eishooki intae enkiyang'et oo nkeru inot. Ore tenikijo 'Abba! Papa!' naa Enkiyang'et kewan naishakenu tenebo enkiyang'et ang inchere kira nkeru e Nkai, naa tinikira nkeru, nikira ilajung'ok, kira lajung'ok le Nkai tenebo Kristo, tenaa keisilisili iyiook tenebo ninye pee eyookini sii aaisho iyiook enkitoo tenebo ninye."*

Tinikidamu kulo kererin kainyioo naasayu tinikirubare imbaa osesen ake? Kaa naasayu tinikirubare Enkiyang'et?

Kaji eiko ina damunoto inchere, "kira inkera e Nkai," pee eretu iyiook maturubare Enkiyang'et te nkishui ang?
Kainyioo naisho iyiook matusuj enkoittoi enkuretisho?

Ore kulo rorei "*Abba! Papa!*" naa tena kutuk naji Aramaic. Ore "*Abba*" naa etiu anaa "Papai" te nkutuk Olmaasai. Keipirta shoruetisho nagut oleng (Keji te Kingeresa, "*deep intimacy*"). Neaku, ore pee kiomon tenguton anaa era Enkai Papai lang naa keretu iyiook pee kiyiolou aajo ekira inkera e Nkai.

Nejo sii kulo kererin tinikira inkera ekira nyoo?

Mme lasima pee kiure inkisilililot amu ekitum nyoo tenebo Yesu?

Ore pee ejo kulo kererin "*enkiyang'et oo nkera inot*" naa kegira aimaki inchere eelaki (*adopted*) iyiook mataa inkera e Nkai. Ore Yesu naa era ninye Enkerai e Nkai intarasi aiteru apa eton eitu elotu ena kop. Nemetii likae otiu anaa ninye. Ina pee etejo Yohana 1: 18 "*ilo inoti obo.*" Kake ore pee kimbung Yesu ekitum sii iyiook enjung'ore tenebo ninye anaa inkera e Nkai.

Nejo Ilgalatia 3: 26-27, "*Amu te nkirukoto irara nkera e Enkai tiatua Yesu Kristo. Amu, ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo.*"

Kejo kulo kererin ekiaku inkera e Enkai te nyoo?

Paa maa kanu kitaa inkera e Enkai?

Ore ina kata pee eibatisai iyiook nikiaku inkera e Enkai, amu ina kata kinchopo Kristo nikijing atua ninye.

Oltau lino tenebo emborron

Ore pee kiyieu shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai kenare nikiata iltauja sidain nikiata emborron.

Matisipu Matayo 5: 3, *"Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper."* Ore tenkaraki mikinyor oshi ilo rorei "ilaisinak" kelelek pee kipong'ori tinikidamu tipat eilo kereri. Amu, ore oshi kijo eitorrono oleng tinikira ilaisinak. Kake ore tele kereri kegira Yesu aimaki embae sidai oleng. Kegira aimaki oltung'ani oata emborron naa keng'amaa imbaa e Enkai o Yesu to ltau sidai. Neaku, kejo kemayiana oltung'ani oata emborron neyiolo enchalan enye te sipata. Neyiolo ajo ore metii Yesu meidim ataasa toki (Yohana 15: 5). Metaa keaku emborron olkitamanyunoto sidai oretu iyiook pee kiata shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai.

Amaa, kaa ias taata pee intobir oltau lino menoto emborron naishiakino te dukuya Enkai?

Paa maa, kainyioo oshi naibok emborron tiatua iltauja lang? Tenedamu oltung'ani ajo etubulua oleng tiatua Yesu alang ilkulikae naa kelelek pee etum olwuasa. Kegira ilo tung'ani aing'or iltung'ana alang Enkai kewan. Ebaiki nemedol ilo tung'ani kewan katukul. Neaku, keeta olwuasa kake medol. Ebaiki neisilig oltung'ani eng'eno enye neibok ina emborron. Kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 3: 5, *"Isiliga Olaitoriani to ltau lino pooki, **nimipik osiligi le ng'eno ino metaa ninye nikirik.**"* Nebaiki neeta oltung'ani enkishoroto naje newuasare ina. Keikash tinikisuj enatejo Yeremia 9: 23-24 pee ejo, *"Minchosho ilo tung'ani ng'en eng'idare eng'eno enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani magilani eng'idare emagilanisho enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani karsis eng'idare karsisisho enye; kake enchoo ilo ong'ida eng'idare ena nchere kaayiolo nanu, nchere ara*

Olaitoriani ilo oibung enyorrata nauno, esipata, o enkitorioroto tiatua enkop; amu te kuna tokitin ashipa nanu, Olaitoriani ojo."

Imbaa naibok shoruetisho ang o Enkai

Tisipu Isaya 59: 1-2, *"Ng'ura, eitu edorropu enkaina o Laitoriani, eji metaa meekure meidim aitajeu, anaa eitoming'anaki enkiok enye, eji metaa meekure ening'isho; kake entorroni inyi nayaua eoro, te rishata intae o Enkai inyi, naa ng'ok inyi naaisudoitie enkomom enye te intae, o metaa meekure ening intae. (Kegira kulo kererin aimaki Israeli apa pee esuj enkoitoi oong'ok nerikino Enkai. Kake keipirta iltung'ana pooki oosujita ng'ok.)*

Amaa, tinidamu enkishui ino tenakata kaa ijo kakua ng'ok naaibokito shoruetisho ino o Enkai?

Kaa interu aas pee eibalayu enkirridunoto ino?

Tujurru ele kereri oipirta enkomono - 1 Peter 3: 7, *"Entotiu sii intae neijia lo payiani, entotoni o nkituaak inyi te ng'eno, nincho enkitok inaairirikino anaa entoki nashal, amu irara ilajung'ok tenebo le mpiris e mpuaan pee meiboori enkomono inyi."*

Ore pee idamu ele kereri tenguton kainyioo egira aimaki aa inchere kainyioo naibok inkomonoritin ang?

Amaa ketii enchankar, enkiba, olom, olwuasa, aashu eng'uarrata te nchoto ino tiatua enkiyama ino? Aashu ebaiki niata enyamali tenebo likae tung'ani neme enkitok aashu olupayian lino.

Keidimayu sa pee eibok enyamali nikiata tenebo likae tung'ani inkomonoritin ang? Kaji eikununo?

Ore pee isipu Ilhebrania 12: 1-3, kaa ijo? Kainyioo naibokito iyiook? Nejo kulo kererin: *"Ore tenkaraki nena, etaa emanita iyiook enkatampoi kitok e lelo shakenini, emaiturrai sii iyiook enkiroishi ake pooki, o eng'oki naonyikino iyiook oleng, emaipirrio te ng'iriata teina kuetita natipikaki dukuya iyiook. Emaimariria Yesu olaa ninye Olaiturukoni naa oloitabaya enkirukoto ang, olaa ore tenkaraki eng'ida netipikaki dukuya ninye neting'iria osalaba, nemenu ina kurruna, neton taata te nkaina e tatene o lorika le nkitoo e Enkai."*

Ore pee eimaki lelo "shakenini" naa kegira aaimaki lelo tung'ana ooimakini te matua e tomon obo ootii dukuya ilairukok leina kata Ootua Ng'ejuk. Era ninche ilchakenini tenkaraki eibung'a enkoitoi enkirukoto. Ore taata etaa kumok ilchakenini oleng ooshomo dukuya iyiook tiatua lelo arin 2000.

Keimaki *"enkiroishi"* tenebo *"ng'ok"* naaibokito iyiook. Tadamu enkishui ino. Ketii enkiroishi naje oo ng'ok tiatua enkishui ino nikimbokito iyie pee melulung'a shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkai? Imbalunye ninche nirridu te dukuya Enkai nincho sii likae tung'ani mikitoomonoki iyie.

Kainyioo interu aas taata pee irrip kewan nimintoki adoiki atua nena ng'ok?

Keimaki kulo kererin enkuetita (enkuetata) anaa enkitanyaanyukoto enkishui ang pooki tiatua Yesu. Amaa tenekuet oltung'ani oleng tedukuya enkuetata enye naado kainyioo naasayu?

Kesipa kenauru eton eitu eidip. Neaku, kainyoo enkisoma ang taata tenaipirta eng'iriata tiatua ina kuetita enkishui ang?

Neimaki sii kulo kererin Yesu. Etejo keretu iyiook nyoo pee king'iri teina kuetita ang?

Kaa ias tiatua enkishui ino pee imariri Yesu anaake pee minauru eton eitu ibaya enkiting'oto enkuetata ino?

Kainyioo enoto Yesu tenkaraki eng'iriata enye?

Kainyio kitum iyiook tenkaraki eng'iriata ang?

Tisipu **Iroma 8: 16-17** pee itum ewalata, naa kejo, *"Enkiyang'et kewan naishakenu tenebo enkiyang'et ang inchere kira nkerá e Nkai, naa tinikira nkerá, nikira ilajung'ok, kira lajung'ok le Nkai tenebo Kristo, tenaa keisilisili iyiook tenebo ninye pee eyookini sii aisho iyiook enkitoo tenebo ninye."*

Tujurru Ilhebrania 12: 15, *"Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Nkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai enduaran' nabulu neyau entorroni, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok..."*

Amaa, kainyioo oshi naiko iyiook manoto iltauja torrok metaa ketii entonai enduaran?

Paa maa kainyioo naretu iyiook pee mebulu "entonai enduaran" tiatua iltauja lang?

Keeta oshi sheitani ilosekin kumok kake ore olosek oipirta "entonai enduaran" naa keeta engolon oleng namirie iyiook. Kaji kinko anaake pee kirrip iltauja lang? Amu kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 4: 23, *"Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui."*

Keimaki **Ilfilipi 4: 7** "Eseriani e Nkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki **narríp iltauja**" lang. Kake etejo ekitem eseriani

tinikiomon Enkai tenashe nikiliki ninye imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang.

Kainyioo oshi naibok iyiook pee mikimbalakinye Enkai imbaa pooki natii iltauja lang?

Matadamu aajo ore pee kiata "entonai enduaran" tiatua iltauja lang kegol oleng pee kiata shoruetisho nalulung'a tenebo Enkai.

Tadamu iltung'ana liatakinore niomon Enkai tenguton pee eishiunye "entonai enduaran" naipirta ninche pee meibok shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkai nitum sii eseriani tiatua oltau lino.

Isoma sii Iroma 12: 1-2, *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, teilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi enkiyang'et. eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."*

Ore pee isipu kulo kererin kainyioo idolita? Kainyioo naibok shoruetisho ang o Enkai?

Kesipa oleng amu tinikidamu aajo ore iseseni lang naa ilkulalang naa keaku enyamali te iyiook anaake. Keliki iyiook pee kinteleiki iseseni lang olperere lo lasar aaisho Enkai. Metaa kiar imbaa pooki naibok shoruetisho ang o Enkai.

Ekijo oshi keipirta eseremare enikias te Jumapili kake kaa ejo kulo kererin naaipirta eseremare? Keipirta Jumapili ake?

Kejo kulo kererin kenare nikias nyoo pee kiyiolou eyieunoto Enkai tenguton?

Kaji kinko pee kirrip indamunot ang pee eaku ng'ejuko tiatua Enkiyang'et sinyati anaake?

Ore pee kiyieu shoruetisho tenebo Enkai kenare nikisuj eyieunoto Enkai. Ore pee kiyieu nikiyiolou eyieunoto Enkai kenare nikias imbaa uni: (1) Kenare nikincho Enkai meitoria iseseni lang te pooki oitoi. Matisipu aajo megira aaimaki iseseni ate ake. Kegira aimaki enkorrok ino pooki telulung'ata, (2) Nikisipu aajo mikigira aarubare imbaa torrok enkop, (3) Nenare nikirrip indamunot ang niking'oru inkoitoi pee kintaa ninche ng'ejuko anaake te Nkiyang'et, enkomono, o tenebo ororei le Nkai.

Matadamu aajo tinikisuj eyieunoto ang ake, nimikira ilchoreta le Nkai.

Tisipu sii Efeso 4: 29- ematua 5: 1-7. Kejo 4: 30, *"Emintagor (Emilishie) Enkiyang'et Sinyati e Nkai, natipikieki intae olmishire leina olong e lakunoto."* Keibala tiatua kulo kererin pooki ajo ore pee kiata inkirorot torrok, enkiba, engoro o ewuapa, enchankar, esulare , o emorore, naa keibok Enkiyang'et e Nkai pee measisho tiatua iyiook temborei. Keibok shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkai. Neaku, amaa iata nabo e kuna baa torrok tiatua oltau lino taata? Kaa ias pee meitoki atii entoki naibok shoruetisho ino o Enkai?

Tadamu ina bae oleng amu ebaiki ishal tenkaraki imbung'ita nena baa tiatua oltau lino nebikito ina golon Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua oltau lino temborei. Ing'as aas nyoo pee intoki agolu?

Enkisisa e Nkai ake

Kejo Enaidurra 20: 3, "*Miaata ake kulie aitin te dukuya nanu.*"

Tang'asa tisipu enatejo ti ai buku enaipirta ele kereri.

Ore apa tina rishata naa keisis iltung'ana inkaitin kumok oleng oo mpukunot kumok oleng. Ore inkaitin kumok oleng naa keasishore inkitanyaanyukot oo ng'uesin anaa inkaitin. Kajo keipirta ilo kereri tene imbaa pooki nikidol toonkonyek.

Amu, ore te sipata keidimayu pee kintaa intokitin pooki inkaitin ang aa inkishu, ing'uesin, iropiyani, inkituaak, ilpayiani, inkera, karsisisho, iseseni lang, isiaaitin ang, mukuntani ang, inkipankat ang o nkulie kumok.

Ore intokitin pooki naaku entoki naata tipat alang Enkai aashu imbaa enyena naa keaku inkitanyaanyukot torrok te iyiook amu etiu anaa kilepie ina bae aitulusoo tewueji enye neiririkino. Kajo ore inkulie katitin kiata pooki enyamali naijo ina.

Ore ewalata naa pee kirridu niking'amu Enkai tenebo Yesu Kristo anaa Olaitoriani lang katukul. Amu, ore Enkai o Yesu naa nabo (Yhn 14: 8, 9; Iasat 2: 36).

Ore tena kisoma ena buku ekiindim sii aaing'ura ilkererin anaa pee ejo Yesu, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki*" (Mat. 6: 33). Aashu pee ejoki iltung'ana pee edung intokitin pooki naamitiki esuj ninye (Mat. 18: 7-9).

Nejo sii Yesu ore enkitanapata naata tipat oleng naa ena, "*Tonyorra Olaitoriani Enkai ino to ltau lino pooki o te nkishui ino pooki o te ng'eno ino pooki*" (Matayo 22: 37; Enkig. 6: 4, 5). Neaku, ore pee kinyor Enkai aiko neijia nikisuj sii inkitanapat enyena pooki eisulaki ina kitanapata naitanap iyiook pee mikiisis inkulie aitin.

Ore esipata nayieu nikidol oleng naa inchere pee kinturukie imbaa Enkai tiatua enkishui ang. Eiteng'ena Yesu iyiook pee kiomon pee easi eyieunoto Enkai (Mat. 6:10). Tadamu sii enatiaka Yesu ilo barnoti inchere pee emir

pooki toki naata pee esuj Yesu (Mat. 19: 16-22). Kajo ebaiki negira ninye aisilig imasaa enyena alang Enkai.¹

Amaa taata ketii entoki aashu oltung'ani ligira aisilig tenchipai ino alang Enkai?

Kaing'ae nikiindim aisho iyie enchipai aashu eseriani nagut?

Ore pee isilig Olpayian lino aashu enkitok ino pee itum eseriani nasipa naa igira aisis ninye alang Enkai.

Ore pee isis Enkai ake nisilig ninye pee itum eseriani o enchipai nagut nintoki alotu enetii enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino naa ekiretu iyie pee iata oltau sidai igira airorie ninye.

Kainyioo naitodolu ajo igira aisis Enkai aitobiraki nimigira apik ai toki aashu likai tung'ani te dukuya Enkai?

Kainyioo enkipankata ino pee intobir oltau lino eton eitu irorie ilkulikae tenaa itagore?

Ore hoo nikiimaki Lfilipi 4: 4-7 pee kiimaki enkomono keretu sii iyiook tene. Neliki iyiook kulo kererin enkoitoi nabo sidai oleng pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang. Amu etejo, *"Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto enashe. Enchoo enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi. Neaku eseriani e Nkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki naarrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu."*

Neaku, amaa ketejo Paulo aa tenaipirta enkoitoi nikitum eseriani? Kaji kinko pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang?

Paa amaa, ketejo sa Paulo? Ketejo sa ekitum eseriani tinikiok enaisho aashu tinikitum iropiyiani kumok, aashu tinikitum inkishu kumok, aashu tinikisilig ilpayiani lang, aashu inkituak ang, aashu iloibonok, aashu tinikiloloito?

Kesipa mikitum amu keyau nena tokitin enyamali ake.

Enkisisa e Nkai te umata

Kindipa aaimaki Iroma 12: 1 kake matadamu ti ai oitoi naipirta enkisisa. Nejo ele kereri: *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, te ilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et" ...*" (12: 1). Kayieue niking'as asipu ajo meipirta eseremata Jumapili ake. Keipirta erishata pooki. Neipirta sii enkishui ang telulung'ata. Najo tiai buku inchere, *"Tinikiyieue nikiserem Enkai tenkoitoi nasipa naa kenare nikincho ninye iseseni lang telulung'ata metaa ninye oitore iyiook. Keata ina oitoi tipat oleng amu ainyioo tipat tenejo oltung'ani kasinya aashu kagira aserem Enkai kake meitore kewon aashu easita imbaa kumok torrok to sesen?"*²

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino. Igira sa aserem Enkai te nkoitoi e sunkureisho, aa inchere ebaiki nigira aserem Enkai te Jumapili oleng kake ore te mpolos e wiki migira aisho Enkai enkitoria tiatua osesen lino? Kaji eikununo ina bae te nkishui ino taata?

Tenemetii embarakinoto kaa ias pee irerioo ina tiatua enkishui ino?

Ore pee aaretu iyie pee idamu enajoito, naa kaponaa enatejo ti ai buku naipirta eseremata nasipa, inchere, "Keipirta enaiko pee aramat enkitok ai. Neipirta enaiko pee aramat inkera aainei, inkishu, o ntare. Neipirta sii enaiko pee aas biashara ai. Metaa meishiaakino tenelo oltung'ani kanisa te Jumapili tenkitaakuno kake ore Jumatatu nelej oltung'ani te biashara enye. Aashu elo engang enye neidong enkitok. Aashu elo osirua oje nemera." Keibok sii nena baa pooki shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkai. Amaa itadamua inkulie baa niasita naijo nena?

Tenaa ketii kaa ias pee ipal?

Matisipu Iroma 12: 2 sii ti ai oitoi. Naa kejo, *"Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti"* Najo ti ai buku ena naipirta ele kereri,

Ore sii ina sinyatisho o seremare naa keipirta indamunot ang. Kenare nikimbelekeny indamunot ang torrok metaa kiata indamunot sidain. Neaku, kenare nikinturraa enkiba, ewuapa, esukeny enchankar, engoro e pesho, ing'urrat torrok, olodoong'u, enkiborra oo nkonyek (Ilkol. 3: 5-9; Ilgal. 5: 19-21). Tinikinturraa nena naa keaku enkoitoi e sinyatisho o seremare te sipata anaa analimu ororei le Nkai. Keikok sii Paulo iyook pee mikinturubare ate ena kop. Amu, ore enkop naa kesuj enkoitoi nemesipa. Nesuj enkoitoi oong'urrat. Nesuj indamunot enye ake aashu indamunot oolkulikai kake kemen ororei le Nkai. Neaku, ore eseremare enye naa meigarakino esipata. Ore pee kimbelekeny indamunot ang nimikinturubare ate enkop neibalayu eyieunoto Enkai te iyook, kake ore eton kisujita enkoitoi enkop kira modook nimikidolita esipata (11 Ilkor. 4:4).³

Amaa, tenkishui ino taata ketii enkoitoi nabo nigira arubare imbaa torrok enkop? Tena ketii, kaa ias pee ipal ina bae? Naa kaa ias pee irrita kewan pee mintoki aas? Amu, tenaa ketii keibokito eseremata nasipa tiatua enkishui ino.

Yohana 4: 23, 24 - Etejo Yesu, *"Kake kelotu esaa, netaa taata naserem ilaseremak oosipa Papa te nkiyang'et o te sipata; amu ileeijo lelo eing'oru Papa pee eserem ninye."* Natejo kuna baa ti ai buku:

Kegira Yesu airorie enkitok oo Samaria amu eimaka tolkereri le tikitam ewueji neseremie iltung'ana le Samaria Enkai. Neaku, etiu anaa kejoito Yesu meekure eata ewueji niseremieki Enkai tipat. Ore entoki naata tipat naa iltauja loo ltung'ana o esipata. Ore eseremare nemesipa naa tenemesujita iltung'ana enkoitoi

olng'ur nemegira aaramat iltung'ana ooshal kake keponu aasis Enkai (Sak. 7: 4-12; Hosea 6:; 6). Ore sii pee meata oltung'ani emborron nemesipa eseremare enye anaa enajoki iyiook Mika 6: 6-8. Ore sii pee etii sunkureisho nemesipa eseremare anaa enajoki iyiook Hosea 8: 1-14. Ore pee kisis inkulie aitin nikiponu aasis sii Enkai nasipa, nemesipa eseremare ang. Neimaki Yeremia ina bae te matua 7: 9-11. Idolita ajo ore eseremare nasipa naa keipirta sii iltauja lang neipirta sii enikiasita tialo lelo ooshal te murua. Neaku, ore pee kisis Enkai kake mikimbelekenya aairridu aasuj enkoitoi enye, naa pesho (Ing'orai Isaya 6: 8; Yakobo 1: 22-25).

Ore sii eseremare nasipa naa kesuj sii imbaa naatii ororei le Nkai te nkoitoi nasipa. Metaa kesuj enkiteng'enare nasipa naipirta Enkai, Yesu o enkishui enye, Enkiyang'et Sinyati, osalaba, enkoitoi enjeunoto, o enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Nejo Ilmaasai, "*Meoshoyu esipata emurt.*" Neaku, tenaa kesipa naa kesipa, nemeidimayu pee kimir esipata.

Ore tenkaraki ina keyieu nikintobir iltauja lang eton eitu kijing eseremare. Keyieu nikirridu, nikiomon sii Enkai pee kisis ninye te sipata. Eisdai sii tinikisieku aaponu kanisa aaitobir indamunot ang o ltauja lang pee kisis Enkai. Nikidamu sii tenaa ekiata engoro tiatua iltauja lang aashu enkiba aashu enchankar pee kirridu eton eitu kisis Enkai (Mat. 5: 23, 24). Nikidamu sii enikinko pee kintagol olikae olikae anaa enajo Ilhebrania pee ejo, "*..naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong*" (Ilheb. 10: 24, 25). Neaku, maing'oru inkoitoi pee kintagol ilkulikae alang tinikidamu ate ake o imbaa nimikinyor. Amu, kelelek pee kidol imbaa nimikinyor.⁴

Neaku, kaji kinko pee kiserem Enkai tenkoitoi nasipa?

Amaa, tinikisuj likae tung'ani nikilepie nikimbelekeny iltoiloishi anaa ninye, nikibuak anaa ninye alang enaishiakino, nikintaakuno anaa ninye, keitodolu sa ajo ekigira aaserem Enkai te sipata?

Kainyioo naitodolu ajo ekigira aaserem Enkai tenkoitoi nasipa? Matisipu aajo mikigira aalej ate ajo ekigira aaserem Enkai te sipata kake ekiata olwuasa, enchankar tiatua iltauja lang, aashu ekigira aarubare ilkulikae ake nemetii esipata tiatua iltauja lang.

Matisipu sii Ilhebrania 12: 28-29 eseremata ang. Nejo, *"Enkaraki ina emanoto iyiook enashe kitang'amutua enkitoria nemeidimi aagusugusie, naa emaishoo Enkai eseremata nang'amaroyu, natii enkanyit o lturiaki, amu ore Enkai ang naa enkima namutisho."*

Kejo ele kereri aa naipirta eseremata ang?

Amaa tenemetii enkanyit, olturiaki atua eseremata ang, keng'amaroyu te Nkai?

Kainyioo naitodolu ajo metii enkanyit te seremata ang?

Paa maa ei ming'ani Enkai metaa lasima pee kibuaki oleng pee kintiship ninye?

Tisipu Olkerempe le Nkai 40: 6, *"Ming'uar iyie ilasarri o nkishorot; kake kinchoo iyie enkiok naning'isho."* Keibala tele kereri ajo keeta nyoo tipat alang eseremata ake? Kesipa oleng ajo keeta ening'oto tipat alang eseremata ake. Amu, ebaiki negira oltung'ani aitaakuno anaa kegira aserem Enkai, kake ore entoki naitodolu ajo kegira aserem Enkai te sipata naa iasat enyena, aa inchere tenaa kening'isho nesujita Yesu te sipata.

Eipoto Enkai Isaya aita oloiboni lenye. Matisipu kuna baa naaipirta Isaya 6: 1-8 naipirta enkisisa aashu eseremata Enkai.

1. Etodua Isaya sinyatisho e Nkai. Neaku, ore pee kiserem Enkai kenare nikidol sinyatisho enye nikiyanyit oleng.

2. Ore pee edol sinyatisho e Nkai nedol kewan o ng'ok enyena. Nening anaa meekure eeata osiligi. Nedol ajo eimina.
3. Nedol ilkulikae tung'ana ajo eitorrok sii ninche. Nening ajo meidimu ninye ninche.
4. Kake eewuo Enkai apalaki ninye. Netum engolon tiatua oltau lenye.
5. Ore pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok enyena netum enkitieunoto pee ewaliki Enkai teneikilikuan, "*Kaing'ae nanu airriwaa, naa kaing'ae olo tenkaraki iyiook?*" Nejo Isaya, "*Nele nanu! Irriwayioki*" (Isaya 6: 8).

Neaku, amaa kainyioo idolita te naipirta nena baa? Tinikiserem Enkai te sipat keaku ekias sii nyoo anaa Isaya?

Kesipa oleng ore pee kisipu esinyatisho Enkai, nikidol ate, nikitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok, nikining aajo keipotito Enkai iyiook pooki naa, ekijo, "*Noolo iyiook irriwai iyiook!*"

Neaku, kainyioo ining'ito tiatua oltau lino tenkaraki kulo kererin? Kaji ilo tenkaraki enkipototo e Nkai? Kaing'ai iliki ilomon supati?

Eseremare aashu enkisisa e pesho

Kejo Matayo 7: 21-23, "*Mme pooki tung'ani laajo 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani,' ojing enkitoria e Nkai, kake ilo oas enayieu Papa lai otii shumata. Aayooki aajoki ilkumok teina olong, 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani, keitu kimbonisho te nkarna ino, nikiaraa iloiruani te nkarna ino, nikiaas ine nking'asia te*

nkarna ino?’ Naa kashirraiki ina kata ajoki ninche, ‘Eitu aekata ayiolou intae, enchom entung’uayioki intae, ilaasak loo ntorrok.’” Matisipu enatejo ti ai buku naipirta kulo kererin,

Keasita lelo tung’ana imbaa sidain tioriong kake ore tiatua iltauja lenye mesujita imbaa Enkai. Ketii iltung’ana ooranyisho oleng naa ebaiki neomon oleng kake keata ing’uarrat tiatua iltauja lenye. Mesujita Enkai tooltauja lenye. Kejo ninche "Meisisi Enkai" kake meisisita Enkai tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, kegira ninche aaitaakuno anaa iltung’ana supati kake ore te sipata naa iltung’ana torrok. Kegira ninche aang’amu empiris Enkai tenkoittoi e pesho kake keikok iyiook embuku oo Lkorintio li are 6: 1 pee mikias ina pee ejo, "*Ore kira ilaisiaayiak tenebo ninye nikisai intae eming’amaa empiris e Nkai pesho...*" Nejo sii embuku oo Lhebrania ketii enkoittoi nikilaunye empiris Enkai naa inchere tinikiata iltauja torrok (Ilheb. 12: 15).⁵

Neaku, ore eseremata enye naa pesho. Kaji eiko eseremata ang pee eaku ene pesho? Iteserema Enkai aikata tina oittoi, aa inchere, iteserema Enkai etii imbaa torrok atua oltau lino?

Tinikintaakuno anaa ekigira aaserem Enkai kake ekiata imbaa torrok nikiasita te siri tiatua iltauja lang, netiu anaa ekigira aaserem Enkai pesho.

Tujurru Isaya 29:13 tenebo Matayo 15: 7-9. Nejo Isaya egira aimaki Israel, "*Ore enkaraki naanyikaki naanyor nanu kulo tung’ana too nkutukie naayanyit ninche nanu too nkutukie, kake aalamita iltauja lenye, ore euriata enye te nanu naa enkitanapata oo ltung’ana nayiolo ake too lukuny..*" Neasishore sii Yesu kulo kererin pee eimaki eseremare oo Lfarisayo tenkata enye te Matayo 15: 7-9. Neipot Yesu ninche ajoki, "*Lo sunkuro.*"

Tadamu enkishui ino tenaa isisita Enkai te nkutuk ake kake kelamita oltau lino ninye. Aitiaa oitoi kipong'ori nikisuj nkitanapata aashu inkoitoi oo ltung'ana ake te seremata ang?

Kaji kinko pee kirrita ina bae te seremata ang pee mikintaa pesho, aashu pee mikiaku isunkuro?

Nejo sii Matayo 23: 23-24, *"Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo isunkuro! Amu intayuyu ematua e tomon o enkorropil o sinantei o empeu naitorropil endaa, nitapalaitie mbaa kituaak oo nkitanapat, aa isipat e nkiguana, o lng'ur o enkirukoto; kuna eishiaakino nitaasa nimipalipala nena kulie. Lo arikok modook, isilisili enkojong'ani nimurgutaa entames!"*

Matang'as aadamu kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin,

Keipirta kulo kererin enkoitoi nikipong'oriyie oshi tinikinturukie imbaa kutiti nikipal imbaa sapukin. Kenyokita ninche Ifarisayo pee eitayu ematua e tomon kake mesujita enkoitoi esipata, o lng'ur o enkisiligata. Etiu anaa oltung'ani taata lemeok enaisugi kake kelejisho nemeeta o lng'ur toolkulikae. Aashu, oltung'ani olotu kanisa anaake kake kelo sii oloiboni metaa megira ninye aisilig Enkai anaake tenkishui enye. Neaku, kesipa eitorrono teneok oltung'ani enaisugi neeku kenare nepal. Kake ore pee meok oltung'ani enaisugi kake kelejisho nemeeta o lng'ur netapong'ori oleng. Kegira ninye asuj imbaa e oriong ake. Nemedamu ajo kedol Enkai iltauja lang. Ebaiki neranyisho oleng olayioni oje too sinkolioitin le Nkai kake ore kewarie nelo inkang'itie aas imbaa nemeishiakino. Etapong'ori ninye anaa Ifarisayo apa. Neaku, matang'as aadamu aajo kaji etii iltauja lang pee kirerioo sii inkulie baa ti oriong. Kenare nikipal imbaa pooki torrok kake eitorrono oleng tinikipal imbaa e oriong ake netii esunkureisho atua iltauja lang.⁶

Amaa tinidamu enkishui ino imbelekenya sa imbaa? Metaa igira aibung imbaa e oriong alang imbaa eatua? Neaku, tenaa iasita neijia, igira aserem Enkai pesho amu kitorikine esipata, olng'ur, enkirukoto, enyorrata Enkai o enyorrata olkulikae. Ilejita kewon.

Kaa ias pee eaku eseremare ino eseremare nasipa?

Nelo Yesu dukuya te Matayo 23: 25-26 ajo, "Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu isujusuju oriong ennikompe o engirra kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarrri nemeeta enkiririkinoto. Lo Farisayoi modooni! tang'asa isuja atua ennikompe o engirra pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai."

Matang'as aadamu kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin pee kidol ewalata e Yesu naipirta eseremare nasipa:

Ore ewalata naa pee eirridu tiatua iltauja lenye pee ererioo imbaa e oriong. Amu, iltauja lang oitore imbaa pooki. Matadamu ina dung'et erashe natolimuo Yesu. Ebaiki nikincho oltung'ani ennikompe sidai tioriong kake ore pee isipu nidol iloierioo ootii atua. Kaa ijo? Kesipa miyieu niasishore o metaba anaa neitukui atua. Neaku, maitukuo iltauja lang pee kipuo dukuya aas imbaa pooki Olaitoriani te nkoitoo esipata nikiata sii eng'iriata o enkibooroto e ate. Ore inkulie katitin keyieu iltung'ana enkarna sidai kake kegol oleng pee eirridu imbaa pooki torrok tiatua iltauja lenye. Keisudoo imbaa tiatua ate amu keure iltung'ana. Kake anaata kiure Enkai alang iltung'ana anaa enajo Luka 12: 4, 5.⁷

Tadamu oltau lino tenaa ketii imbaa torrok atua pee ing'as aituku oltau lino eton eitu iserem Enkai. Amu, kedol Enkai oltau lino. **Kejo Yeremia 17: 9-10, "Olalejani oltau alang intokitin pooki, naa torrongo oleng. Kaing'ae oidim atayiolo ninye? Kajur nanu Olaitoriani ndamunot natem oltau, pee aisho pooki tung'ani te**

risioroto oo nkoitoi enyena te risioroto oo lng'anayio loo nkiaasin enyena."

Ketii saa imbaa tiatua oltau lino nikimbokito pee miserem Enkai te sipata? Tena ketii tolimu imbalunyie pee kupalaki Enkai nikintuku ninye oltau lino.

Tadamu Marko 12: 38-40, Nejo Yesu, "*Entodol ake ate too laiteng'etak loo nkitanapat, oonyor aaishopo ilkilani adoru neyieu neirorokini too neemirishoreki, nenyor ilorikan le nkitoo too nkajijik e ntumo o wuejitin e nkitoo too mashoi, nedaare nkajijik oo nkolia neitaakuno eitoodor esayiare. Keyooki lelo aatum enkiguana kitok."*

Tadamu inkilani inono tenaa igira aishop inkilani sidain pee edol ilkulikae tung'ana. Metaa igira ailepie kewan pee itum errepet oo ltung'ana. Keyieu sii ilaiteng'etak loo nkitanapat iwuejitin sidain too ntumoritin. Neesek inkolia pee etum iropiyiani enye. Neitoodor inkomonoritin enye. Nebuak oleng pee ening iltung'ana. Amaa ketii sa imbaa niasita pee ilepie kewan? Ebaiki nias ina pee edol iltung'ana ajo ira oltung'ani oirowua te seremare. Tena iasita nena tolimu pee kiomonokini. Kaa ias pee irrip kewan pee misuj ilo kuak? Amu, ore pee ias anaa ilaiteng'etak loo nkitanapat naa pesho eseremare ino.

Ore pee eyieu ilkipaareta le Yesu neilepie ate nejo Yesu, "*Neipotu Yesu ninche enetii nejoki, 'Iyiololo aajo ore lelo ooitaa ate ilaitoriak loo Loreren neitoreisho te ngolon, negelu iltung'ana lenye kituaak ninche. Kake mme neijia etiu te intae; kake ore olinyi oyieu neaku kitok neaku olaisiaayiani linyi. Ore oloyieu neituruk neaku osinka le pooki. Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake eewuo aisiaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok' "* (**Marko 10: 42-45**). Neaku, ore pee idol iltung'ana egira aalepie ate iyiololo ajo megira aaserem

Enkai te sipata. Misilig ninche nimisuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Enking'asia sii taata amu idolita iltung'ana laa keilepie ate kake eitadouo Yesu kewan aaku olaisiaayiani neisho enkishui enye pee elaku iltung'ana.

Amaa tinidamu kainyioo oshi enyor iltung'ana oleng pee eilepie ate? Ketii sa inkoitoyi nigira ailepie kewon?

Enkipankata e Nkai (*Mission*) tenebo esiai ang taata

(Aigero embuku nabo nalulung'a naipirta ena bae naji "Enkipankata Enkai o Esiai ang Taata." Neaku tisipu ina buku tiniyieu niyiolou imbaa kumok naipirta ina bae. Kake kaiger embata e nena baa tene pee isipu ina bae nijing sii iyie atua enkipankata e Nkai.)

Nejo Enkiterunoto 1: 1, *"Ore apa tenkiterunoto, neitaa Enkai keper o enkop."*

Tena eitaa Enkai pooki toki tena kop o pooki toki te keper kainyioo tipat naata ina sipata tenaipirta enkipankata Enkai tialo seseni lang, enkishui ang, o ntokitin pooki nikiata tena kop?

Kesipa era ninye olopheny le pooki toki aa iseseni lang, enkishui ang, o masaa ang pooki. Neaku, keyieu neesishore nena pooki tenkipankata enye tenkoitoyi naishiakino enkitoo (Isaya 43: 7; Olkerempe 8: 1; 19: 1) enye o enkordunoto nayieu ninye too ltung'ana pooki. Neaku, kaa ias tenkishui ino pee eibalayu ajo itonyorrayie ajo era Enkai olopheny nena pooki?

Nejo Olkerempe 24: 1-2, *"Eno Laitoriani enkop o ntokitin pooki naabore, enkop o lelo oomanya; amu ninye oitamanyua too naaiposha, neitasheyie too lkejek."*

Keeta sii Enkai enkipankata pee eitaa iltung'ana ng'ejuko anaake tiatua Yesu anaa enajo 2 Ikorintio 5: 17, "*Neaku tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk; etulusoyie enapa musana, ng'ura nelotu ng'ejuk.*" Neitoki ajo Paulo to Lgalatia 6: 15, "*Tenaa kemurata oltung'ani arashu memurata neme toki; ore enatii naa tenaa keitaaki enkitobirata ng'ejuk.*"

Neaku, kaji inko iyie pee iretu Enkai tina kipankata enye egira aitaa iltung'ana ng'ejuko?

Esidai katukul amu keyieu neesishore Enkai iyiook pee kiliki iltung'ana ilomon supati pee eiruk, neirridu, neibatisai neaku iltung'ana ng'ejuko tiatua Yesu.

Matisipu kulo kererin ooling'uaa Enkiterunoto 1: 26-28,
"Nejo Enkai, 'Emaitobira tung'ani tenkitanyaanyukoto ang onyaanyukie iyiook, nikincho ninche meitoria isinkir le naiposha, o motonyi oloing'ang'e, o nkishu, o enkop pooki o pooki toki naiserpepiari te nkop.' Metaa eitayio Enkai oltung'ani tenkitanyaanyukoto enye makewan. Tenkitanyaanyukoto Enkai eitayio ninye ninche, olee o eng'oruoi. Nemayian Enkai ninche, nejoki 'Entoisho entoponari emputa enkop nintorere. Entoria sii isinkir le naiposha o motonyi o loing'ang'e, o pooki toki ake ninye naishu naiseuseu tenkop.'

Ore pee idamu ajo eitobira Enkai olee tenebo enkitok tenkitanyaanyukoto enye kaa ijo naipirta tipat olee o tipat enkitok? Kenyaanyuk tipat enye too nkonyek Enkai aashu kepaasha?

Ore enkitanyaanyukoto e Nkai tiatua oltung'ani naa keipirta eng'eno naata oltung'ani pee eipiru imbaa, enyorrata, sinyatisho, eyieunoto naata oltung'ani pee etum enkishui nemeiting, elakunoto, enkishui enye, enkibirribirrata enye, o ndamunot enyena.⁸ Keipirta nena baa ilewa tenebo inkituak oo mpukunot

pooki. Neaku, ore too nkonyek e Nkai keeta pooki ng'ae tipat nanyaanyuk. Kaji kinko pee kiretu Enkai tenkipankata enye pee edamu iltung'ana pooki ajo keeta pooki tipat oleng too nkonyek enye?

Ore pee kipuo dukuya aaibirribir oleng enaipirta enkitanyaanyukoto e Nkai tiatua iyiook ekidol sii aajo keyieu Enkai nikintoduaaya enkitanyaanyukoto enye pee edol ilkulikae nenyorru Enkai. Nejo Yesu, *"Neijia sii enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata"* (Matayo 5: 16). Neitanap sii Paulo irrindiki pee ejukaa enkiteng'enare e Nkai Olaitajeunoni lang" (Tito 2: 10). Ore pee ejo "ejukaa" naa kegira aitanap iyiook pee kintanareyie enkiteng'enare e Nkai too iasat ang supati pee kiyietu iltung'ana. Ore kiasita ina naa ekigira sii aaitoduaaya enkitanyaanyukoto e Nkai tiatua iyiook. Kaji inko tiatua enkishui ino pee intoduaaya enkitanyaanyukoto e Nkai niyietu iltung'ana enetii Enkai o Yesu?

Neitoki ajo Enkiterunoto 2: 15-17, *"Neya Olaitoriani iltung'ani apik ninye enkurma e Eden peyie etur neramat sii. Neitanap Olaitoriani Enkai oltung'ani ajoki, 'Ore pooki shani otii atua enkurma indim ainosa, kake ore olchani le ng'eno oo supati o ntorrok minya ake, amu ore kenya enkolong ninya, meeta inchere pee miye.' "*

Ore tenkipankata e Nkai naa keyieu neas oltung'ani esiai. Neyieu neas ninye ina siai aitobiraki te nkitoo Olaitoriani. Nejo **1 Ilkorintio 10: 31,** *"Naawaliki ajoki, tinidaa aashu tiniokisho aashu tinias ai ake bae pooki, taasa nena pooki tenkaraki enkitoo e Nkai."* Nejo sii Ilkolosai 3: 17, *"Ore embae ake pooki niaasiya, to rorei aashu too nkiaasin, entaas pooki toki te nkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. Inchosho Enkai Papa enashe te ninye."* Neaku, taasa esiai kake taasa te nkarna e Yesu niasishore esiai ino pee ing'oru inkoitoi nishetie enkitoria e Nkai. Metaa inchoo

Enkai enkitoria tiatua esiai ino. Ore pee itum iropiyiani niasishore te nkisisa Olaitoriani. Tinitum irishat pee iliki iltung'ana ilomon supati nias ina te nkisisa e Nkai. Kaji inko tiniashore esiai ino kuna olong'i pee ebulu kanisa aashu enkitoria e Nkai?

Ore sii tiatua enkipankata e Nkai ketii inkitanapat. Neitanap Enkai Adam o Hawa pee menya ilo shani le *"ng'eno oo supati o ntorrok"* neliki sii ninche enkitamioto natum ninche teneas (Enk. 2: 15). Mme torrono tiniking'oru eng'eno te rishata e Nkai o te nkitoria enye, kake ore pee king'oru eng'eno oltung'ani tengolon ang ake neme terishata e Nkai naa ekitum enyamali. Neaku, eishoo Enkai ninche inkitanapata pee mebatata. Ore sii taata eishoo Enkai iyiook inkitanapat pee mikibatata. Kaji inko tenkishui ino pee isipu ajo igira asuj inkitanapat Olaitoriani? Naa kaji itumie engolon nisujie ninche?

Nejo Iroma 8: 26, *"Nejia eiko Enkiyang'et pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang; amu aimikiyiolo iyiook aajo ainyoo kiomonu nimikiyiolo enikijo tinikiomonu, kake Enkiyang'et makewan naomonoki iyiook te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu."*

Neaku, kesipa keretu iyiook Enkiyang'et sinyati tenkomono pee kitum engolon. Amu, ekishal oleng nimikiata engolon pee kisuj inkitanapat openy.

Matadamu sii aajo eishoo Enkai Adam o Hawa erishata pee enya intokitin kumok tiatua ina kurma. Neaku, ore taata eishoo sii Enkai iyiook elakunoto oleng pee kias imbaa kumok kake keitanap iyiook tenaipirta nena baa torrok pee mikitum enkitamioto pesho. Matusuj ena kikoo naishoo Petero iyiook pee ejo, *"Ore naa intae, ilanyor, iyiololo ena eton eado kop, entorrip ate pee meshoroo ake aaya intae tenkitapong'oroto oo ltung'ana lemeshilaa inkitanapat, neitiakieki intae enkitashoto inyi nauno"*

(2 Petero 3: 17). Keuno enkitashoto ang kake eton eidimayu pee kibatata. Neaku, ina pee enare nikirripisho anaake.

Maape dukuya aaimaki Enkiterunoto 2: 21-24, *"Metaa etipika Olaitoriani Enkai injo naairoshi ilo tung'ani meirurayu. Ore eirura, neitayu olarasi obo lenye nenuk ine wueji too nkiri. Ore ilo arasi oitayio Olaitoriani Enkai teilo tung'ani neitaa enkitok, nerikoki ninye ilo tung'ani. Nejo ilo tung'ani, 'Esipa ele taata oloito loo loik laainei, naa eoroti osesen lai. Ekeipoti ninye aajo enkitok amu eitayioki ninye tiatua olee.' Metaa eorore ole menye o ng'otonye, neibung'are enkitok enye neaku pokira are osesen obo."*

Ore tenkipankata e Nkai keyieu nikiata enkiyama sidai pee kiretuno. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meishaa elukunya nabo eng'eno."* Naa kesipa oleng ina amu keeta olee enkoitai enye pee edamu imbaa neeta sii enkitok enkoitai enye. Neaku, ore pee eimaki imbaa teng'iriata, temberron, o tenyorrata naa keidimayu oleng pee etum ewalata sidai tenebo alang tenedamu oltung'ani obo imbaa openy. Kaji kinko pee kisipu aajo enoto pooki erishata sidai pee elimu imbaa enyena pee kitum ewalata sidai?

Ore sii ai bae naipirta kulo kererin naa inchere eitayio Enkai enkitok to larasi lo lee pee eaku enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta naboisho o enyorrata. Meipirta rrindikisho enkitok to lee. Ketii oltung'ani otolimuo embae sidai oleng naipirta ina. Nejo ninye, *"Eitayioki enkitok tolarasi le Adam; neme elukunya pee eitore ninye Adam, neme inkejek pee eroro Adam ninye, kake te matua enye pee enyaanyukie ninye, abori enkaina enye pee eramati, netaaniki sii oltau lenye pee enyorru."*⁹ Neaku, kaji inko iyie pee isuj ina damunoto sidai te nkiyama ino?

Nejo sii, *"...neaku pokira are osesen obo."* Eipanka Enkai pee eata olee o enkitok naboisho nagut oleng tiatua enkiyama.

Keipirta iseseni lenye neipirta sii iltauja lenye. Naa keipirta olee obo tenebo enkitok nabo. Ore tenkaraki keipirta sii iltauja lenye, kegol pee eaku olee osesen obo te sipata tenebo inkituak kumok. Neaku, ore te sipata te nkipankata Enkai eitu eipanka pee eata olee inkituak kumok. Ekidol sii aajo eitu eipanka Enkai pee eboitare olee likae lee aashu enkitok enkae kitok te nkiyama. Keliki iyiook 1 Timoteo 1: 10; Iroma 1: 26-27; 1 Ilkorintio 6: 9 tenebo Lawi 18: 22; 20: 13 ajo meishiakino katukul ina.

Enkiterunoto ematua e uni o metabaike ematua e tomon obo.

Kayieu nikidamu enatejo ti ai buku tene:

Keyieu Enkai neeta oltung'ani enchula sidai tenebo ninye nemetii mang'atisho. Neyieu Enkai nesuj oltung'ani inkitanapat enyena. Neyieu Enkai neaku oltung'ani enkitanyaanyukoto sidai naitodolu enkisisa Enkai. Neyieu neas esiai tenchipai. Neyieu netii naboisho nagut atua enkiyama. Neyieu sii Enkai neramat oltung'ani intokitin pooki aitobiraki tena kop aa ng'uesin aashu enkop kewon.

Kake etabatate oltung'ani anaa enajo Enkiterunoto ematua e 3 nelotu eoro tiatua enkop. Nelotu sii enchalan sapuk oleng tiatua oltung'ani. Ore tenkaraki ina keshal oleng oltung'ani naa kelelek oleng pee edoiki atua ng'ok. Ore pee elotu enkata eyiolounoto oo ng'ok, naa ina kata enare neirridu ng'ok amu etaa olaing'okoni odede. Ore pooki ng'ae ooas ng'ok (naa keas pooki ng'ok) neaku olaing'okoni anaa Adam o Hawa (Iroma 3: 21-26). Naa kesipa sii ajo kepong'ori pooki ng'ae aiteru apa aa kiti oleng (Olkerempe 51: 5).

Ore tenkaraki embatatata oltung'ani, nelotu eoro tialo oltung'ani o Enkai, nelotu sii enyamali tiatua oltau loltung'ani amu etijing'a ng'ok oltau lenye tenguton neaku meyieu nesuj enkoitoi Enkai. Nelotu sii eoro tialo ilkulikae, ing'uesin, o enkop pooki. Kake eton eata Enkai enkipankata pee eshuku oltung'ani meeu enetii ninye metaa keata ninche enchula sidai

nagut netii sii olmabarishoi. Neyieu sii neshuku enkitanyaanyukoto enye atua oltung'ani (2 Ilkorintio 3: 18).

Matadamu aajo ore enkatini e Bibilia naa keipirta enkipankata Enkai pee eshuku iltung'ana enetii Ninye neisis pooki tung'ani enkarna enye neliki sii ninche ilkulikae enaipirta enyorrata Enkai o enkoitoi enjeunoto enye. Aashu matejo pee ekordu Enkai iltung'ana pee epuo aitajeu ilkulikae to lomom supati. Enoto sii Enkai enkoitoi pee eyietu iltung'ana enetii ninye pee etum enchula tenebo.¹⁰

Tadamu enkishui ino. Eewuo eoro tenkaraki olwuasa, o eng'urrata e Adam o Hawa. Amaa ketii eoro naje tialo iyie o e Nkai? Ketii sa eoro, enkiba, mang'atisho, olom, aashu ng'urrat tiatua oltau lino aashu tialo ilkulikae tung'ana? Tena ketii imbalunyie pee elotu ewang'an atua shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkai o ilkulikae. Kainyioo nikiretu iyie pee intobir osotua tenebo ninche?

Ore pee ebatata Adam o Hawa nepuonu enkop imbaa kumok torrok anaa enara, engoro, o nkitarruorrot kumok. Nejo Enkiterunoto 6: 11, "*Etarruoyie apa enkop oleng too nkonyek e Nkai, neiputa ninye o larrabal. Nedol Enkai enkop ajo etarruoyie oleng.*" Nelotu oloirrag le nkare tenkata e Noa. Neye iltung'ana kake eitajeuo Enkai Noa tenebo olmarei lenye. Ore pee eishunye enchan nepuku Noa o Imarei lenye te safani nejo Enkiterunoto 9: 1, "*Nemayian Enkai Noa olayiok lenyena, nejoki ninche: 'Entoisho entubulu entoponari, emputa enkop.'*"

Kake eitu eishunye inyamalaritin tenkop. Eton eeta iltung'ana olwuasa oleng. Neibalayu olwuasa lenye oleng tina atini naipirta oltalet le Babeli te Nkiterunoto ematua e 11. Etejo Enkai, "*emputa enkop*" kake meyieu kulo tung'ana neas ina. Keyieu netoni tewueji nebo kake keeta Enkai ai kipankata te ninche, metaa eibelekenya inkutukie neidapashaka Enkai ninche "*oriong enkop pooki teine, nepal enchetata e nkanasa*" (Enk. 11: 8).

Ore pee kidol nena baa kumok torrok tenkop keidimayu pee kidamu aajo meekure etii osiligi. Kake eton eeta Enkai enkipankata enye pee emayian iltung'ana neshuku ninche enetii ninye. Nalimu nena baa ti ai buku. Atejo:

Nepuku oltung'ani obo tiatua lelo tung'ana ooidapashate (Enkiterunoto ematua 11) oji Abraham. Neipot Enkai Abraham pee emayian ninye aita ninye olosho sapuk. Neeta sii Enkai enkipankata pee emayian Abraham o eishoi enye ilkulikae tung'ana (Enk. 12: 1-3). Nebulaa eishoi enye. Neiu ninye Isaak neiu Isaak Yakobo neiu Yakobo ilayiok tomon are. Neibeleyen Enkai enkarna e Yakobo metaa Israel (Enk. 35: 10). Neaku eishoi enye iltung'ana kumok oleng. Naa keji ninche pooki tenebo Israel.

Ore pee kisipu iltung'ana le Nkai (Israeli) tiatua Osootua Musana ekidol aajo etaasishore Enkai ninche pee emayian ilkulikae tung'ana leme Ilyahudi. Kake kidol sii aajo eitu eitabaya pooki anaa enayieu Enkai te ninche.¹¹

Amaa, kaa ias oshi teneponu imbaa kumok torrok atua enkishui ino? Inturraa osiligi aashu ilo dukuya aisilig Enkai.

Kaji inko pee isilig Enkai too nkatitin enyamali?

Ore tenkata enyamali tenkaraki ilmang'ati lenye nejo Israel, *"Enkai osempewuet lang naa engolon ang, eretoto nataana ninye tenkata enyamali. Ore enkaraki ina mikiureisho hoo duoo ninye tenaa keibeleyenya enkop, hoo duoo ninye tenaa keikirikira ildoinyo te mpolos e naiposha; hoo tenaa keikurrukur nkariak e naiposha neitayu labur, hoo tenaa keikirikira ildoinyo tenkaraki olarrabal"* (Olkerempe le Nkai 46: 1-3). Neaku, ore toltung'ani medolita ninye osiligi kake ata tiatua enyamali sapuk ketii Enkai. Tolimu enkata ninoto enyamali sapuk kake itoning'o ajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyie.

Ore sii ti ai rishata pee eponu ilmang'ati aar Yerusalem neishir iltung'ana oleng, kake eitadamua ilo aigeroni le mbuku oo Nkishirat enyorrata Olaitoriani pee ejo, *"Tadamu osina lai o emion ai o lkurto o lodua. Edamu oltau lai kuna anaake neirruugo oltau lai tiatua nanu. Kake tenadamu nanu kuna, natum osiligi. Meish aekata enyorrata o Laitoriani nauno, meish aekata olng'ur lenye. Ng'ejuko ninche anaake tadekenya, aikitok esupatisho enye. 'Olaitoriani ninye erubata ai" neijia ejo oltau lai, 'Ore enkaraki ina kaisilig nanu ninye' "* (Nkishirat 3: 19-24). Neaku kainyio etadamua pee etum osiligi?

Kesipa enyorrata Olaitoriani tenebo olng'ur lenye. Eisapuk oleng enyorrata Enkai. Neata olng'ur alang enikidamu. Kejo lelo kererin kenare nikias nyoo tenkaraki endamunoto ang naipirta enyorrata olng'ur lo Laitoriani?

Kesipa oleng kenare nikisilig ninye nikianyuu ewalata enye.

Neaku, ore ewalata e Nkai tenkaraki enyamali nanoto enkop apa naa pee eipot Abrahamu nemayian ninye neaku ninye emayianata too lkulikae. Neaku, sii eishoi enye emayianata too lkulikae.

Tujurru oleng Enkiterunoto 12: 1-3, *"Eitanapa apa Olaitoriani Abram, 'Tupuku shomo tung'uai enkop ino oltung'ana linono le sotua, o enkaji e papaai lino, shomo enkop naautaki. Naa kaaitainye iyie olosho sapuk, naa kaamayian iyie, naitaa enkarna ino kitok metaa iyaku emayianata. Ekamayian lelo likimayian, ore ilo likidek naa kadek. Te iyie emayian ilmarei pooki le nkop ate.' "*

Nenare sii pee eiruk Abrahamu (Enk. 15: 6), nesuj enatiaka Enkai ninye amu etiaka Enkai ninye, *"Ore iyie imbung'a olning'o lai, lo sotua iyie o eishoi ino too iishoritin pooki naapuonu te siadi iyie"* (Enk. 17: 9). Nelo Enkai dukuya aliki ninye enaipirta osotua oipirta emurata.

Ore sii te **Nkiterunoto 18: 19** nejo Olaitoriani naipirta Abram, *"A, a amu ategelua ninye peyie atum aitanapa nkera enyena olmarei lenye osuju ninye meibung'a orrekie lo Laitoriani eas isupati o sipat, peyie etum Olaitoriani ayaki Abraham imbaa naaisiligie ninye."*

Neaku, kidol aajo keishiakino teneiruk ninye nesuj ninye tenebo olmarei lenye enkoitoi Olaitoriani. Neas isupati. Ore pee kisipu ina matua kidol aajo mesujita Sodom enkoitoi e Nkai. Neaku, Sodom enkitanyaanyukoto oo ltung'ana pooki lemesuj Enkai (Enk. 13: 13; Embolunoto 11: 8) Neaku Abraham enkitanyaanyukoto oo ltung'ani oosuj enkoitoi e Nkai (Ilhebrania 11: 11-12; 17-19).

Tadamu enkishui ino tenaa isujita enkoitoi e Abraham aashu enkoitoi e Sodom. Kaa ias pee irrip kewan pee isuj enkoitoi e Abraham aa inchere enkoitoi enkirukoto o esujata Olaitoriani?

Ore pee kipuo dukuya kidol aajo eitu eitabaya Israel ina kitanapata pee eaku emayianata too ltung'ana pooki amu keshal nesuj sii enkoitoi oo ng'uarrat. Nelotu Yesu aa taa Osiraeli odede neitabaya katukul ina bae naipirta emayianata. Neimaki Petero ina bae tenebo nkiterunoto e kanisa pee ejo to Iasat 3: 24 - 26 - *"Netolimutuo lelo oibonok le Nkai, pooki ooiroro, ebaiki Samuel o lelo ootusujutua ninye, eibalunye sii apa ninche kuna olong'i. Irara intae inkera e lelo oibonok le Nkai, o ne ilo sotua oishoo Enkai iloo minyi, anaa pee ejoki Abraham, 'Te ishohi ino emayiani iloreren pooki le nkop.' Metaa Enkai nainyeyie Osinka lenye, naa intae eiteru airriwaki, pee emayian intae pooki aibelekeny entung'uai nkoitoi inyi e nkarrueisho."* Neaku, keibung'akino esiai e Yesu ina kisiligata naipirta Abraham. Amu, etaa Yesu emayianata sapuk too ltung'ana.

Matisipu sii enatejo ti ai buku naipirta kulo kererin:

Kegira tene aasayu enatejo Enkai apa pee eitayu olning'o tenebo Abrahamu. Matisipu kuna baa tiatua kulo kererin. Keeta Enkai enkipankata pee eaku Israeli emayianata too loreren pooki le nkop. Kake keyieu Enkai neng'as amayian ninche pee eaku ninche emayianata. Ore pee miking'amu emayianata Enkai naa kegol oleng pee kiaku emayianata too lkulikae. Kake ore pee king'amu ina mayianata nikitum engolon tiatua iltauja lang pee kimayian ilkulikae. Ore ai bae nagut oleng naa inchere etejo keyieu Osinka nemayian iltung'ana pee eibeleyen enkoitoy enye "enkarrueisho." Ore pee eimaki Osinka naa kegira aimaki Yesu amu osinka le Nkai ninye. Ore tene kidol aajo kelotu emayianata sapuk tinikirridu aaing'uaa ina oitoy enkarrueisho. Neaku, matisipu tenguton aajo ore emayianata Enkai aashu ene Yesu naa ebaiki nemetiu anaa emayianata nikidamu oshi ake. Metaa ekimayian ilkulikae tung'ana tinikiliki ninche ororei le Nkai neibeleyenya ninche aaing'uaa nkoitoy enye torrok.

Neaku, tadamu ajo kaji inko pee iaku sii emayianata anaa Yesu too lkulikae. Ore eton eitu iwal tadamu sii ajo ore inkulie katitin tinikiliki iltung'ana imbaa naagol naipirta enkirridunoto naa keidimayu pee eaku sii emayianata te ninche.

Ore pee kipuo dukuya tenkipankata Enkai aadol esiai e Paulo ekidol aajo etadamua ninye esiai enye anaa keipirta sii enkisiligata naishoo Enkai Abraham ajo kemayian ninye neaku sii ninye emayianata too lkulikae. Nejo, *"Neijia sii etiu te intae. Ajo naa sii ake idolidolo aajo lelo oota enkirukoto oora nkera e Abraham. Eitodolutua Ilkigerot ajo keitaa asipak iloreren te nkirukoto enye, neibalakinyie ilomon supati Abraham aajoki, 'Tiatua iyie emayiani Loreren pooki.'* Neaku ore ilooiruk pooki nemaiyiana tenebo ilo Abraham oiruko" (Ilgalatia 3: 7-9) Etejo kulo kererin inchere etoning'o sii Abraham ilomon supati apa. Kainyioo indamunot inono naaipirta ina bae amu ketii Abraham apa eton eitu elotu Yesu? Kainyioo osororua lo lomon supati?

Ore ewalata eina bae naa keibung'akino o kulo kererin to Lgalatia 3: 26-29 amu kejo, *"Amu tenkirukoto irara nkera e Enkai tiatua Yesu Kristo. Amu ore intae lelo pooki ooibatisaki aapik atua Kristo ninchopo Kristo. Meitokini aata Olyahudi anaa Olyunani, orrindik arashu lolakuno, olee arashu eng'oruo; irara pooki nabo tiatua Kristo Yesu. Naa tinirara ltung'ana le Kristo, nirara eishoi e Abraham, nirara ilajung'ok le Enkai te risioroto eina kisiligata."* Ore ilomon supati naa inchere keidimayu pee emayiani neitajeuni pooki ng'ae tenkirukoto. Naa meipirta sii ina mayianata Ilyahudi ake. Keipirta iloreren pooki. Meyiolo Abraham imbaa pooki naaipirta ilomon supati amu ore ilomon supati keipirta sii enkeeya e Yesu o mpiunoto enye tenebo eng'amunoto enkoitoi e Yesu tenkirridunoto o enkibatisa. Kake keyiolo Abraham ajo keyieu nemayian Enkai iloreren pooki neitajeu ninche tenkirukoto.

Nelo Paulo dukuya aiteng'en iltung'ana pooki pee eiruk Enkai o Yesu nesuj sii ninye. Nejo Iroma 1: 5, *"...laa ninye kinotie iyiook empiris o kipaaretisho nikiyaunye enkirukoto naning'isho too loreren pooki tenkaraki enkarna enye."* Ore tenkiting'oto embuku e Roma nejo Paulo, *"...neitayioloki iloreren, te risioroto e nkitanapata e Nkai oo ntarasi pee eyau e nkanyit (aashu olning'o) e nkirukoto..."* (Iroma 16: 26). Neaku, kaji kinko pee kijing sii iyiook enkipankata e Nkai pee kimayian iltung'ana anaa Yesu o Paulo?

Keibalayu ina bae oleng tinikisom Matayo 28: 18-20. Keaku kulo kererin enkipaaroto e are. Amu ore enkipaaroto e dukuya naa ina kata e Abraham pee ejoki Enkai ninye meshomo amayian iltung'ana. Keretu Yesu iyiook te Matayo matayiolo aajo meipirta ina bae Abraham, Yesu aashu Paulo ake kake keipirta sii iyiook. Nejo Yesu, *"Aaishooki enkidimata pooki te shumata o tenkop. Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkera o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati; ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; naa ng'ura, atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto enkop."*

Kayieu niking'as aasipu imbaa naaipirta kulo kererin pee kintoki aawal aajo kaa kias tenkaraki enatejo Yesu. Atejo kuna baa ti ai buku:

Ore embae edukuya nayieu nikidol naa inchere enoto Yesu enkidimata pooki naishoo Enkai ninye. (Mat. 28: 18; Yhn 5: 22,23; Mat. 9:6; 11: 27; Efeso 1: 20-23; Daniel 7: 13, 14). Neaku, Yesu oata ina kidimata, mme iyiook. Kake kesipa keisho Yesu iyiook enkidimata tinikisilig ninye. Kake matadamu aajo ninye ake oata enkidimata pooki. Matisipu sii aajo keata Yesu enkidimata alang iloibonok o loiriruani. Neaku, ore Yesu naa Enkerai Enkai neata Enkaisho (*divinity*). Neaku, kenare nikining ninye.

Nelo dukuya Yesu ajo, "***Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei ..***" Neaku, etejo "***enchom.***" Kenare pee kipuo aaliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai. Neaku, eitu ejoki ninche pee etoni ake kake pee epuo alikioo ororei le Nkai. Ore esiai o larikok le kanisa naa pee eiteng'en iltung'ana metaa keaku ilasujak le Yesu. Amu, keidimayu pee ejing oltung'ani kanisa kake mebulu nemeaku olasujani le Yesu. Kake ore pee iiruk nikimbatisai naa enkiterunoto ake enkishui ino tiatua Yesu. Keyieu nibulu oleng anaake pee iaku olasujani le Yesu odupa oleng.

Nejo sii Yesu "***iloreren pooki.***" Neaku, keipirta iltung'ana loonkabilartin pooki. Amu, kerisio pooki toonkonyek Enkai neaku kenare pee ening ilomon supati neiruk neibatisai pee etum enkishui nemeish. Kitodua aajo ore tenkiti rishata eitanapa Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena pee epuo enetii Iltung'ana loo Israeli ake kake ore tene kidol aajo eitalala Yesu ina kitanapata metaa kenare nepuo enetii iltung'ana pooki aaliki ninche ilomon supati.

"***ilooiteng'eni laainei***" -- Ore esiai ang eisulaki larikok le kanisa naa pee kinteng'en ilasujak le Yesu metaa keaku ilasujak tenguton nesuj Yesu te sipata neyiolo sii eneiko pee eiteng'en nemayian ilkulikae. Kesuj ninye anaa Olaitoriani lenye nesuj inkitanapat nyena. Metoni ake te kanisa kake keaku ilasujak le

Yesu oodupa oogira aabulu anaake neasita esiai e Yesu te nkishui enye.

Neitoki ajo, **"nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati..."** Ore enkibatisa naa keipirta elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Neipirta oltung'ani pee eaku olasujani le Yesu. Neibatisai oltung'ani **"tenkarna."** Ore pee eibatisai oltung'ani tenkarna e ninche naa etiu anaa kejing'ita ninche oleng tenguton atua Yesu, Enkai o Enkiyang'et Sinyati amu ore apa ore enkarna naa keata tipat oleng naa keipirta ilo tung'ani te lulung'ata tiatua tenguton. Ore pee ejing oltung'ani atua ninche netum enchula tenebo ninche o empalakinoto oong'ok (Iasat 2: 38; 22: 16).¹² Neaku, ina pee eata enkibatisa tipat oleng amu ina kata pee kijing atua Yesu anaa enajo sii Iroma 6: 1-4. Neliki iyiook 1 Yhn 3: 23 pee kiiruk enkarna e Yesu kake keibala ajo ore tipat eina naa pee kiruk Yesu kewon anaa enajo 1 Yohana te 5: 10. Neaku, ore enkarna e Yesu naa keipirta ninye kewon.

Nelo dukuya nejo, **"e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati"** (28: 19). Keipirta Enkaisho amu era uni metaa ketii Enkai kake etii sii Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Etii pooki kake era sii nabo tiatua enkipankata Enkaisho. Neaku, ina pee kimbatisa iltung'ana taata tenkarna e **"Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati."**

Neitoki ajo, **"ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki."** Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en lelo ooiruko, matejo lelo ooiruko neibatisai sii. Amu, keji ninche ilairukok te Bibilia. Neaku, ina pee kipuoito dukuya te kanisa anaake aaiteng'en iltung'ana pee kisuj inkitanapat e Yesu nebulu ilairukok. Kebulu teng'eno naing'uaa Enkai nebulu sii tialo iasat sidain aashu matejo ilng'anayio sidain. Keas imbaa sidain neretu ilkulikae neramat ilmareita lenye neomon, neliki sii ilkulikae ilomon supati le Yesu. Naa kenyor Enkai anaake tenkishui enye pooki neisilig Enkai alang imbaa naatii ena kop amu meisiligayu ninche.

Nejo sii, **"Naa ng'ura, atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop."** Eisidai oleng ilo siligi amu ore metii ninye meata enikias kake ore pee etii ninye tenebo o iyiook naa ekiindim aataas imbaa kumok naagol.... Neaku, matayiolo aajo ore pee kiiruk neibatisai iyiook nikiata osiligi

aajo ketii Yesu tenebo iyiook inkatitin pooki aa inkatitin oonyamalaritin o nkisililot o nkatitin sidain. Netii sii tenebo o iyiook tenkata enkeeya. Neaku, osiligi sidai oleng ilo.

Neaku, matadamu aajo ore kulo kererin telulung'ata naa keipirta ilo ning'o tenebo Abrahamu te Nkiterunoto ematua 12 tenguton. Amu, etamayiana Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena neitoki aitanap ninche pee epuo enetii iloreren pooki pee emayian ninche too Lomon Supati. Nemayian ninche aliki ninche enaipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Neiteng'en sii ninche pee epuo aas ina too lkulikae. Naa keipirta sii ilairukok taata amu ekira pooki inkera e Abrahamu tiatua Yesu.¹³

Neaku, kaa ias pee isuj sii iyie enkipankata e Nkai tiatua enkishui ino? Kaji inko pee iaku emayianata too lkulikae?

Keretu sii iyiook 1 Petero 4: 10-11 pee kiwal ina bae. Nejo Petero, *"Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok. Naa teneiro oltung'ani inchoo eiro anaa enatiu Ororei le Nkai; naa teneisiaaisho oltung'ani, inchoo eisiaaisho anaa enkidimata naishoo Enkai pee eisiaai Enkai te pooki toki tiatua Yesu Kristo, laa enenye enkisisa, o enkitoria ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai."* Neaku, tadamu inkishoorot niata nilimu ajo kaji inko pee iasishore ninche tenkisisa Enkai tiatua enkipankata enye.

Ore pee kiyiolou enkipankata e Nkai tenguton matisipu sii ajo ainyioo pee eewuo Yesu ena kop. Matisipu Luka 4: 14-30.

Nejo kulo kererin, *"Nerrinyo Yesu Galilaya ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, neibulaa enkisisa, nkuapi naamanita. Neiteng'enisho too nkajijik enye e ntumo nerrep iltung'ana pooki ninye. Neito ninye Nasaret ine netubulaka, nejing enkaji e ntumo te nkolong e nkiyeng'iyeng'ata, anaa enaiko apake, neitasho aisoma. Neishori embuku o loiboni le Nkai Isaya. Nebol ina buku netum ewueji netisiraki aajo, 'Etii Enkiyang'et o Laitoriani atua*

nanu, amu aatubukoko ninye e ilata, aput, naairriwua matoliki laisinak ororei supat, nalaku te sinkaisho ilooena, naliki lmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye, nalaku aisho epuo, lelo ooorogonyaki, nalimu olari osarunye Enkai iltung'ana lenyena.' Neiken embuku, neshukoki olashumani neton; neibelekenya lelo pooki ootoni te nkaji e ntumo aaing'or ninye. Neiter ajoki ninche, 'Eitabayioki taata kulo sirat ining'itoto too nkiyiaa inyi.' Neimaki pooki ninye aarrep eing'asia too rorei le mpiris ooimu enkutuk enye. Nejo, 'Ae mme olayioni le Yosef doi ele?' Nejo ninye ninche, 'Meeta nchere pee eitu kiyookiki aadung'ie rashe aajoki, 'Olabaani tabaa kewan! Taasa sii iyie teine nitubulaka, mbaa nijo nena nikitoning'o nchere itaasa te Kapernaum.' Nejo, 'Esipa ajoki intae, meetae oloiboni le Nkai oyanyiti te murua nabulaki. Esipa nchere keetae apa nkolia kumok tiatua Siraeli te nkata o loiboni Eliya, pee elai enchan too larin okuni o lapaitin ile, neibulu olameyu ina kop pooki; kake ore eyia, eitu eirriwakini Eliya hoo nabo e nena, enkoliai e Sarepta ake eirriwakaki te nkop e Sidon. Kumok sii iltung'ana le nkeeya oo lbolot oatae te Siraeli te nkata oloiboni le Nkai Elisha, nemeetae hoo likae obo oitukuoki, leme Naaman ake le Siria.' Ore pee ening nena baa pooki etoni tiatua enkaji e ntumo neiput engoro. Neinyototo, nearaa auluo eina anasa neriku embata e marti namanya ina anasa, ejo pee esulaa teina marti; kake etapaashare apolos atua ninche nelo ninye."

Matisipu kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin pee intoki awal inkikilikuanat.

Kegira Yesu aisom Isaya 61: 1-2 (ebaiki netii sii imbaa naaing'uaa Isaya 58: 6) kake ore eton eitu ebaiki ina najo, "**o enkolong e lap e Nkai ang.**" Ore kulo tung'ana ooinining'ito Yesu naa kegira aanyu ninche enkolong elap pee eitame Enkai ilmang'ati lenyena. Kake eitu eisom Yesu kulo kererin. Amu, eitu elotu tenkaraki elap. Ata ina rishata nikitii iyiook mme

erishata e lap. Kake kelotu enkolong e lap e Nkai teneshukunye Yesu.

Neliki Yesu ninche ajo ore kulo rorei naa keipirta ninye. Nenyor ninche tedukuya kake kajo ore pee edamu oleng netum olkob tenkaraki era ninye oltung'ani oing'uaa emurua enye. Ore pee elo Yesu dukuya aliki ninche inkitanyaanyukot naaipirta Ilgiriki oonoto olng'ur le Nkai, netum ninche engoro sapuk oleng. Amu, menyor ninche Ilgiriki naa etiu anaa kejoito Yesu inchere ore pooki ng'ai oborru naa ketum empiris, ata tenaa kera ninche le likai orere. Kake meyieu nening Ilyahudi ina. Netum engoro oleng o metaba anaa neyieu near Yesu kake etu eidimu ninche Yesu.

Emikitiu sii iyiook neijia taata anaa lelo tung'ana? Kijo kira supati alang ilkulikae tung'ana. Ore tenkaraki ina netang'amutua ilkulikai tung'ana ororei le Nkai tedukuya nikitii iyiook siadi. Kake keyieu nikipal olkep o nkitolonyat niking'amu sii iyiook Yesu pee kitum elakunoto nasipa. Amu, ore kigira aamen ilkulikai keidimayu pee egiroo empiris Enkai iyiook. Neaku, matang'amu ororei le Nkai "taata" amu etejo Yesu, "***Eitabayioki taata kulo sirat ining'itoto too nkiyiaa inyi***" (Lk. 4: 21) Neaku, keishiakino pee erikino iyiook imbaa naatulusoitie niking'amu ororei le Nkai taata amu ore ena olong naa eninyi o enoonkera inyi. Mikiyiolo taaisere kake kitii taata aaining'ito ororei le Nkai neaku, matang'amu. Keitodolu sii kulo rorei ajo kegira Yesu aipot kewon ajo Messia.

Matisipu sii ajo keidimayu pee easisho Enkai te nkoitoti neitu kinteiki. Amu, etu eiteiki iltung'ana aajo kemayian Enkai ina oliai e Sarepta (1 Ilaiguanak 17: 12; aashu Naaman le Siria (2 Ilaiguanak 5: 1-14). Neaku, ore taata meishiakino tinikigiroo iltung'ana tenkaraki merrep ninche ilkulikae tung'ana. Ore pee eeta ninche oltau ong'amu imbaa Enkai nenare nikipuo enetii aaiteng'en ninche.

Ore ai bae naipirta kulo kererin naa inchere keyieu Yesu neretu iyiook tenkiyang'et o tooseseni lang. Amu keliki iyiook Luka 4: 18 ajo keyieu Yesu neliki iltung'ana ilomon supati kake eyieu sii neretu ninche too nyamalaritin naata. Neaku, ore pee kiyieu nikisuj enkipankata Enkai te Yesu nenare nikiretu sii ilkulikae too nyamalaritin naata. Kidol sii tenkishui e Yesu

pooki aajo kedamu inyamalaritin oo Itung'ana pee eitoti ninche neishiunye imueyiaritin enye aiko neijia. Neaku, kenare nikisuj iroruat enyena.

Kake ore entoki naisul nayieu Yesu te iyiook naa pee kiata elakunoto. Ore elakunoto nasipa naa ketii atua Yesu ake. Metii atua enkoitoi oong'ok aashu enkoitoi olkuak ake. Etejo Yesu kewon, "*Tinitonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata*" (Yohana 8: 31, 32).

Kayieu nikisipu enatejo Yesu naipirta esiai enye tenguton. Amu ore kulo kererin ootii Isaya naa kegira aaimaki esiai e Messia aa inchere Yesu Kristo. Ore enedukuya, naa etejo etubukoko ninye eilata. Ore apa kebukokini olkinki eilata aaput, kake ore tene kegira aimaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Kelimu Petero ina bae te nkoitoi naibala tenejo, "*Iyiololo intae olapa rorei oirriwaka nker a oo Siraeli, otolikiyioki lomom supati lo sotua te Yesu Kristo, olaa ninye Olaitoriani le pooki. Ilo rorei liyiololo intae maate, oitadarayioki te Yudea pooki, aaiteru te Galilaya, eidipe enkibatisa apa nalikioo Yohana. Yesu le Nasareti etuputo (eela) Enkai te Nkiyang'et Sinyati o engolon nelotoo aas isupati, neishiunye lelo pooki ooibooko oloirirua enkop, amu ketii naa Enkai tenebo ninye*" (Iasat 10: 36-38). Neaku, keishiakino oleng teneipoti ninye aajo Kristo aashu Messia amu keipirta nena arn ina bae inchere enkielata. Neaku, ore embae edukuya naa inchere kenare nikisuj enkoitoi e Yesu aakilikuan Enkai pee eiput iyiook anaake te eilata. Kesipa ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iyiook ilairukok kake eisidai tinikiomon Enkai pee eiput Enkai iltauja lang anaake pee kias esiai enye.

Ore eniare nejo Yesu, "*naairriwua matoliki laisina ororei supat..*" Kegira aimaki Yesu ilaisina ate negira aimaki sii ilaisina loo Itauja. Amu, etejo ninye te Matayo 5: 3, "*Emayiana ilaisina too Itauja.*" Metaa kemayiana ilo tung'ani oata emborron neng'amu ororei supat. Neaku, kenare niking'oru iltung'ana ooata iltauja oobor pee kinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai tedukuya ilkulikae. Amu, ninche oong'amu ilomon supati aasioki alang ilkulikae. Mikianya sii kiliki

ilkarsisi. Kake keibala ajo kegol oleng pee eng'amu ninche ilomon amu mebor oshi iltauja lenye.

Ore eneuni, neitoki ajo Yesu, *"nalaku te sinkaisho ilooena.."* Ore te sipata kegira Yesu aimaki sinkaisho oo Itauja. Neidimayu pee etii impukunot kumok e sinkaisho. Ebaiki netii oltung'ani atua sinkaisho tenkaraki emerai enye, aashu eloloito, aashu engoro enye, aashu olkep lenye, aashu olmarenke lenye, aashu enkuretisho enye, aashu ai toki ake. Ore ilomon supati naa inchere ketii elakunoto e nena pooki tiatua Yesu. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin naa kegol oleng kake kejo Ilmaasai, "Keme embaare neretisho." Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani metii atua sinkaisho kake etejo Paulo te Roma 6: 16, *"Aimiyiololo aajo ore ake olinchosho meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki le ilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiayia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho."* Neaku, tenaa ketii entoki nikigira aibung iyie nimiindim atapala, kenare nisipu oltau lino tenaa itii atua sinkaisho.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, *"naliki ilmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye.."* Ore te dukuya eishiunye Yesu ilmodook ate. Kelimu kulo kererin enaipirta ina: Mat. 9: 27-31; 12: 22; 20: 29-34; Marko 8: 22-26; Yohana 9: 1-7. Naa kenare nikiretu iltung'ana ooata enyamali too seseni lenye tenaa keidimayu. Nikiomonoki ninche nikiretu ninche meshomo sipitali tenemeata ninche iropiyiani. Kake keipirta sii ele kereri iltung'ana oora modook too Itauja lenye. Keimaki Yesu ina te Yohana 9: 35-41.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, *"nalaku aisho epuo lelo ooitorogonyaki..."* Kelala ilo rorei tene oji "ooitorogonyaki" amu keidimayu pee eeta oltung'ani enyamali tenkaraki imbaa kumok oleng. Ebaiki etaa kerruoyo enkishui osesen oltung'ani tenkaraki esujata enye o nkoitoo oo ng'ok. Aashu ebaiki eeta likae enyamali tenkaraki aisananisho enye. Keeta Osotua Musana enkikoo sidai naaipirta ina aisananisho. Nejo Lawi 25: 35, *"Naa teneaku olalasho lino aisinani, neaku meidim ataretu kewan tenebo iyie, tareto iyie ninye, anaa olomoni anaa olamutanani likiewuo ashulare."* Ore pee ejo "olalasho" naa megira aimaki oltung'ani ake otii olmarei lino kake kegira aimaki oltung'ani otii enkop ino. Ore tiatua kulo kererin kegira aimaki oltung'ani otii atua ilo turrur le

Israel. Neaku, kenare nikiretu iltung'ana anaa enataasa Yesu aa inchere teneeta enyamali kenare niking'oru enkoitoi pee kiretu ninche. Kake kejo sii Paulo, "...amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan" (Ilgalatia 6: 5). Neaku, ore inkulie katitin ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu neretu ate.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, "...nalimu olari osarunye Enkai iltung'ana lenyena." Kelimu Ilawi 25: 8-17 enaipirta ina bae to Sotua Musana naa keji "*olari le rrinyunoto*" (Keji te Kingeresha "*Year of Jubilee*"). Ore pee elusoo ilarin onom nelotu olari le rrinyunoto. Ore pee elotu ilo ari nelaku irrindiki, nemeun sii ilantera too mukuntani enye. Kake kegira Yesu aimaki imbaa enkiyang'et aa taa imbaa naaipirta elakunoto oo Itauja loo ltung'ana.

Ore tenkaraki eewuo Yesu anaa Messia nelotu sii erishata enchipai tenkaraki elakunoto natum iltung'ana teneng'amu Yesu. Ketum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kake keidimayu pee eipirta sii enkishiunoto oo ltung'ana o elakunoto natum oltung'ani tenepuku te aisananisho.

Ore pee kidamu ina lakunoto te lalai kenare nikidamu elakunoto nikitum tenkaraki enkeeya e Yesu te shumata osalaba. Neaku, ore pee eng'amu oltung'ani Yesu neibatisai ajing atua ninye eewuo erishata elakunoto enye (Tito 2: 11-14; Efeso 1: 7; Ilgalatia 5: 1; Ilkolosai 1: 13, 14; Yohana 8: 36; Iroma 6: 1-3).

Matadamu tipat eina dung'et erashe natejo Yesu pee ejo, "*Olabaani tabaa kewan.*" Ebaiki neyieu ninche neibalakinyie Yesu ninche te murua enye inkitoduaat pee eyiolou tenaa kesipa enatejo ninye. Kake etawala sii Yesu ina dung'et erashe tenkae dung'et erashe pee ejo, "*Esipa ajoki intae, meetae oloiboni le Nkai oyanyiti te murua nabulaki*" (Luka 4: 24). Neaku, meyieu neas inkitoduaat amu keyiolo iltauja lenye. Neliki sii iyiook Marko 6: 5 ajo meidim ataasa inkitoduaat amu medupa enkirukoto enye. Naa ore pee ejo "meidim" metiu anaa meidim katukul kake etumuta pee meas inkitoduaat kumok tenkaraki meeta ninche enkirukoto.¹⁴

Tadamu eninko pee isuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu te kuna baa:

1. Aliko ilaisinak ororei supat.
2. Alaku te sinkaisho ilooena.
3. Aliko ilmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye.
4. Alaku aisho epuo lelo ootorogonyaki.
5. Alimu olari osarunye Enkai iltung'ana lenyena.

Matadamu sii kuna baa naaipirta **Luka 4: 25-30**. Tadamu eninko pee inyor niyanyit sii ilkulikae tung'ana le likae orere ning'urrie ninche niliki sii ninche ilomon supati le Yesu. Tena iyiole oltung'ani oje tisira sii enkarna enye pee iomonoki ninye nikiomonoki sii likae airukoni pee itum olng'ur te ninye ninturraa olkep katukul. Amu, ina enkipankata e Nkai.

Ore pee itum erishata tadamu sii kulo kererin ooipirta ajo ainyioo pee eewuo Yesu enkop, amu eewuo Yesu pee esuj enkipankata e Nkai nelo dukuya: Marko 10: 45; Luka 4: 18, 19; Yohana 1: 10-13; Yohana 1: 29; Yohana 3: 17; Yohana 9: 39; Iroma 4: 25; 2 Ilkorintio 5: 17. Kainyioo ejo kulo kererin naipirta tipat elotunoto e Yesu ena kop?

Matisipu Luka 24: 45-49, "*Nebol iltauja lenye metayiole ilkigerot, nejoki ninche, 'Etsiraki aajo, keitamei Kristo naa ore tenkolong e uni nepiu aing'uaa lootuata, naa te nkarna enye elikiori enkirridunoto o mpalakinoto oo ng'ok too loreren pooki, neiteruni te Yerusalem. Irara intae shakeni le kuna baa. Naa ng'ura, kairriwaki intae ilo otejo Papa keisho intae; kake entotoni tena anasa, o meishopokini intae engolon naing'uaa shumata.'*"

Matang'as aasipu kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin:

Nelo Yesu dukuya aibalakinyie ninche imbaa naaipirta ninye ajoki ore osalaba o empiunoto naa enkipankata Enkai apake (Lk. 24: 44). Nejo Luka, "*Nebol iltauja lenye metayiolo ilkigerot...*" Neaku, kenare nikiomon oleng pee ebol sii Yesu iltauja lang pee kiyiolou tipat e nena baa. Nejo oltung'ani apa to Lkerempe le Nkai, "*Taboloki nkonyek aainei pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino*" (119: 18). Amu, ore te sipata ketii imbaa naagol oleng nikiyieu eretoto e Yesu pee kiyiolou tipat. Neaku, metabolo Enkai inkonyek ang taata pee kimbung tipat ororei lenye. Nelo ninye dukuya alikioo ajo ketii enaibon naipirta **enkeeya enye** (Olk. 22; Is. 53), **empiunoto enye** (Olk. 16: 9-11; Is. 53: 10-11), **enkirridunoto o empalakinoto oong'ok** (Esek. 18: 30, 31; Is. 30: 15; Is. 49: 6; Olk. 32; Lk. 24: 46, 47). Neiteru sii ina te Yerusalem (Mika 4: 2). Neaku, enkipankata Enkai pee ening iltung'ana pooki enaipirta enkirridunoto o empalakinoto oong'ok. Neaku, ena pee kigira aaliki intae taata amu eitanapa Yesu iyiook pee kias (Ing'orai sii Mat. 28: 19, 20; 2 Petero 3: 9).

Ore pee eimaki ina olong pee elikiori enkirridunoto o empalakinoto oong'ok (Luka 24: 47), negira aimaki ina kata pee elikioo Petero ilomon supati tenkolong e Pentekoste. Neitashe Petero aliki iltung'ana ilomon supati oopirta enkeeya o empiunoto e Yesu neliki ninche pee eirridu neibatisai pee etum empalakinoto oong'ok (Iasat 2: 38). Neaku, ore hoo neitu eimaki Yesu enkibatisa, neimaka Petero. Neaku, kegira alimu Yesu tendorropo enaasayu tenkolong e Pentekoste. Kake ore pee elotu ina olong neliki Petero ilomon pooki pee ejeu iltung'ana neng'amu empalakinoto oong'ok. Ing'orai sii Iasat 22: 16 pee isipu ajo ore enkibatisa naa keipirta empalakinoto oong'ok.

Neliki Yesu ninche pee epuo Yerusalem pee eanyu Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee etum engolon nalikiorie ororei le Nkai (Lk. 24: 49). Nemayian Yesu ninche neilep alo keper (24: 50-52).¹⁵

Amaa, kaji inko pee iliki iltung'ana ilomon supati le Yesu anaa enataasa ilkipaareta le Yesu, amu enkipankata Enkai pee easi ina.

Tisira inkarn oo ltung'ana liyieu ninteng'en tene. Niomonoki sii ninche anaake pee eng'amu ilomon le Yesu.

Nejo Iasat 1: 8, *"Kake ing'amumu intae engolon, tenelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata intae, niaakuku intae lchakenini laainei tiatua Yerusalem, o tiatua Yudea o Samaria, o metabaiiki ineeting'ie enkop."* Kegira Yesu airorie ilkipaareta lenyena enaipirta elotunoto e Nkiyang'et Sinyati o elikioroto oo lomom supati. Ore Yerusalem naa ine wueji netii ninche. Ore Yudea o Samaria naa kelakua penyo. Ore pee ejo "o metabaiiki ineeting'ie enkop" naa keipirta dunia pooki, aa inchere iloshon pooki.

Neaku ing'as aanyu engolon enyoo eton eitu iaku iyie olchakeni?

Kaji inko pee itum engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua oltau lino?

Ore pee eshukunye Yesu ti ong'ata eidipa sheitani atetema ninye nejo Luka 4: 14, *"Nerrinyo Yesu Galilaya ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, neibulaa enkisisa, nkuapi naamanita. Neiteng'enisho too nkajijik enye e ntumo nerrep iltung'ana pooki ninye."* Neaku, aitiaa oitoo enoto Yesu ina golon?

Kesipa kajo eshomo aomon Enkai oleng neimaa sii intemat. Neaku, enoto engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nelo aiteng'en iltung'ana.

Kaa iasita iyie taata pee ijing enkipankata Enkai naaipirta ileitu ening ilomon supati?

Kainyioo enkipankata e kanisa ino pee esuj enatejo Yesu. Metaa keiteng'en iltung'ana ootaaniki ine wueji netii, neiteng'en sii iltung'ana too nelakua.

Iasat Ematua e are – Keipirta enkiterunoto e kanisa o elikioroto oo lomom supati. Matisipu pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto oo Ikipaareta le Yesu, amu etusuja ninche enkipankata e Nkai.

Ore eton eitu eshuko Yesu keper neliki ilkipaareta lenyena pee etoni te Yerusalem aanyu enkishorunoto naing'ua shumata (Iasat 1: 4, 5). Neaku, eshomo ninche aanyu egira aaomon.

Netii ninche enkaji nabo tenebo. Nelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati neiput ninche neiteru aairo toonkulie kutukie nelikioo ilomon supati. Neliki iltung'ana aajo ore Yesu naa Enkerai Enkai. Nejo eipanka Enkai apa pee eye Yesu te shumata olchani (2: 23). Neaku, etua Yesu kake etopiuo sii ninye neaku Olaitoriani le nkishui (2: 36). Kejo Bibilia, *"Kuna ake etoning'o ninche nerem ilo rorei iltauja, nejoki Petero o Ikulikae kipaareta, 'Kaa naa kiaas, ilalashera lang?' Nejoki Petero ninche, 'Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae tenkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati'"* (2: 37, 38). Neaku, eisidai ewalata e Petero oleng amu keitutum imbaa kumok naaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto. Ore enedukuya, keibala ajo eiruko ninche aajo kesipa nena baa amu etejo, *"Kaa kiaas?"* Kake meitoshia enkirukoto ake neaku ina pee etejo Petero, Erridutu neibatisai intae. Neaku, ore ewalata e Petero te lelo ooiruko enkipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto naa

pee eirridu neibatisai pee etum empalakinoto oong'ok netum sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, ore ina kitanyaanyukoto naa eisidai oleng pee kisuj sii taata. Kiliki iltung'ana pee eiruk, neirridu, neibatisai. Naa eisidai sii teneibalunye oltung'ani enkarna e Yesu anaa enajo Iroma 10: 9,10. Ore pee eas ina naa kejing sii osesen le Yesu aashu matejo Kanisa (1 Ilkor. 12: 13). Nejing atua Yesu kewon (Iroma 6: 1-4).

Nelo dukuya Bibilia nejo, "*Neiruk ilikumok nena baa naainosua ninye, neibatisai; neponikini ilo turrur iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni uni teina olong*" (Iasat 2: 41). Neaku, ore pee eiruk oltung'ani nenare neibatisai amu etiu anaa enikitejo tiai kisoma keibung'akino enkirukoto o enkibatisa (Ilgal. 3: 27). Neji ninche "ilairukok" inchere lelo pooki ooiruko neibatisai (Iasat 2: 44). Naa ore pee eiruk oltung'ani neibatisai neponiki Enkai ninye kanisa (Iasat 2: 47). Kepong'ori iltung'ana tenaipirta ina bae amu kejo keng'as oltung'ani ajing kanisa aaku ole kanisa neitokini aabatisa. Kesipa ebaiki nelotu enkaji e kanisa kake ore te sipata ore te Bibilia ore pee eiruk oltung'ani neibatisai netijing'a kanisa. Neaku, kesipa keidimayu pee elotu oltung'ani enkaji e kanisa to sesen kake ore te sipata kejing kanisa tenkiyang'et teneiruk, neirridu, neibatisai.

Nepuo lelo tung'ana dukuya aasuj enkiteng'enare oolkipaareta le Yesu netii tenebo eisisita Enkai. Neng'arie endaa neomon tenebo (Iasat 2: 42). Neaku, ore taata ore pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni le Yesu naa keyieu nesuj nena baa pooki metaa ketii ninye kanisa anaake neng'arie ilkulikae endaa neomonito sii anaake.

Kaa ias taata pee isuj enkitanyaanyukoto oo lkipaareta le Yesu anaa pee esuj ninche enkipankata e Nkai?

Eneiko Enkai teneiteng'en iyiook inkera enyena

Ore embae edukuya naa inchere keliki iyiook ororei le Nkai ajo keyieu Enkai neiteng'en iyiook. Neimaki embuku o Lhebrania 12: 7-11 ina bae. Nejo olkereri le 10 o meitabaiki 11, *"Amu etoosho ninche (iloo papa lang) iyiook aarere tenkiti rishata anaa enayieu ninche, kake keosh ninye (Enkai) iyiook arere amu eisidai ina te iyiook pee kitum esinyatisho esupatisho enye. Ore teina rishata eoshoto pooki narere oltung'ani imemelok; ore te siadi neiu ilng'anayio le seriani e supatisho te lelo ootarerioki teina."*

Eisidai sii teneata oltung'ani oltau oyieu enkiteng'enare naing'uaa Enkai anaa enajo ilo tung'ani oigero Olkerempe le Nkai 25: 4-5, nejo, *"Ntayioloki nanu nkoitoi inono, Olaitoriani; nteng'enaki nanu inkoitoi inono. Torikoki nanu tiatua esipata ino, nikinteng'en nanu amu ira iyie Enkai e njeunoto ai; amu iyie nanu aanyita endama pooki."* Neimaki sii kulo kererin embae nanyaanyukie ina: Olkerempe 51: 6; 86: 11; 119: 33.

Neaku, kayieu naiteng'en iyie enaipirta ina bae tenguton pee ing'or enkishui ino pooki telulung'ata ti ai oitoi. Nidol ajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyie too nkoitoi kumok. Ore pee aaliki embae nabo nidamu enkitanyaanyukoto tiatua enkishui ino naitodolu ajo kesipa.

Ore enkoitoi edukuya naa inchere kerik Enkai iyiook teng'eno enye tiatua enkitoria enye amu era ninye Olaitoriani. (Keji te Kingeresa "Sovereign guidance). Ore te Bibilia ekidol ina bae tiatua enkatini e Esta amu etii Enkai tenebo ninye neitajeu Enkai iltung'ana lenyena te Esta. Nikidol sii te nkatini e Saulo pee edol ewang'an Enkai tenkoitoi neirorie ninye Yesu neibeleyenya katukul aaku olairukoni le Yesu. Nerik Enkai enetii Paulo pee eliki ninye ilomon supati neliki sii enkipankata e Nkai te ninye (Iasat 9: 1-19; 22: 3-16; 26: 9-18). Keibalunye sii

enkatini e Yosef ina bae oleng. Amu, ore tedukuya etiu anaa metii Enkai tenebo ninye kake ore te siadi ekidol ajo etii Enkai tenebo ninye inkatitin pooki neiteng'en sii Enkai ninye imbaa kumok. Neaku, ninye oltung'ani oata enkidimata o eng'eno. Neesishore ina ng'eno pee eretu iltung'ana (Enkiterunoto 37-50).

Ore tiatua enkishui ai kadol ina bae tenadamu enkoitoi naatorikoko Enkai nanu pee alotu Kenya. Ore enedukuya nalo enkop naji Trinidad pee aliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Ore atii naning Entii Enkai oleng. Nadamu ajo tenaa ketii Enkai tenebo nanu naa kaidim ashomo sii nanu enelakua oleng pee aliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Ore pee aidip ina safari nashuko America nalo skuul pee arretena. Naarik Enkai tiatua ingolikinot kumok o manoto erishata nalotie Kenya aliki Ilmaasai Ilomon supati. Meibala imbaa pooki agira aimaa ninche kake ore tenakata kaidim atodua enkaina Olaitoriani oleng too nkoitoi kumok. Tadamu enkishui ino nilimu sii enkatini naipirta enkata naibala ajo kitoriko Enkai iyie pee isuj enkipankata enye te iyie.

Ore ai oitoo naiteng'enie Enkai iyiook naa keesishore ingolikinot. Aashu ore ai oitoo pee kilimu ina bae naa inchere, keiteng'en iyiook too mbaa naagol naasayu tiatua enkishui ang. Eikumok oleng ingolikinot. Ketii inkisilisilot, netii imbaa naibok iyiook, netii inkitapong'ot, netii inyamalaritin tiatua ilmareita, eliyio, enkeeya, olameyu, ilarrabali, isiaitin naagol oleng, o nkulie kumok. Ore te Bibilia ekidol enkishui e Yosef pee etum ninye ingolikinot kumok. Nelimu sii Paul ingolikinot enyena kumok to Lkorintio li are 11: 23-29. Kake keibalunyie to Lfilipi ajo enoto enkiteng'ena te nena pooki. Nejo Ifilipi 4: 11-13, "*Neme taa kaing'unyung'uny ayieue ae toki, amu ateng'enaka, aidipakinore mbaa pooki. Ayiolo eneikununo eng'orikinoto aashu tenkiputakinoto, ore te pooki toki oo too rishata pooki atayiolo olosek lashurakinye eraposhi esumash, ti ari ti ameyu. Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki tiatua ilo laa ninye laaidimie.*" Anoto sii nanu ingolikinot kumok te nkishui ai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore apa atii

enkop naji Trinidad eyieu aaya enkare katukul kake aaitajeuo Enkai. Ore sii pee alo enkop o Lmaasai nadol ajo kegol oleng enkutuk o Lmaasai. Ketii inkatitin najo maidim ataasa ina. Ore pee king'uaa enkop o Lmaasai nikishukunye America to lari le 2002 naa kegol oleng ina te nanu tiatua oltau lai. Kake ore tiatua nena pooki kadolita erikore Enkai. Nadol sii eng'eno enye, enyorrata enye, tenebo olng'ur lenye. Naaiteng'ena sii Enkai imbaa kumok naipirta eng'iriata o pee aisilig ninye. Natum sii erishata pee aiger imbukui pee aretu Ilmaasai pee eyiolou Enkai.

Ore eton eitu inchooyo sii iyie enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta enkishui ino tadamu Yakobo 1: 2-4 pee ejo, *"Ilalashera laainei, enkenai inchere eng'ida, tenitumutumu intemat oo mpukunot kumok, emu iyiololo inchere ore entemata natemi enkirukoto inyi eyau eng'iriata. Ning'iriri metabaike enkitung'oto pee iakuku ilooiputakinote nelung'a neitu eng'oriki toki. Naa tenetii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye."* (Ing'orai sii 2 Ilkorintio 12: 9-10).

Neaku, tolimu sii iyie inkatitin oo ngolikinot tiatua enkishui ino nitoduaa ajo ketii Enkai naa ekigira ninye aaiteng'en iyie imbaa naaje naata tipat oleng. Nilimu sii enkiteng'ena ninoto.

Keibala ajo keiteng'en Enkai iyiook to ororei lenye tiatua Biblia tinikining nikisom sii tenguton. Eisoma Yesu ororei le Nkai neibung te lukunya, amu ore etii ong'ata newaliki sheitani to rorei le Nkai (Matayo 4: 1-11). Neyieu Paulo imbukui pee eisom. Ore pee eimaki imbukui naa kegira aimaki Osotua Musana (2 Timoteo 4: 12-13). Ore pee kisipu sii Nehemia ematua e 9 ekidol ajo keeta ororei le Nkai tipat oleng. Ore inkatitin kumok oleng aaiteng'ena Enkai to rorei lenye. Naarem oltau lai pee apal embae naje aashu aas ai bae. Aaiteng'en sii Enkai imbaa kumok tenkaraki kuna bukui naigero. Neaku, kenare nikisom ororei le Nkai anaake pee kiyiolou eyieunoto Enkai nikiyiolou sii tenaa ekigira aapong'ori te mbae naje. Tadamu see kulo kererin: 2

Timoteo 3: 16-17; Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 7-9; 119: 9-12; 1
Ilsesalonike 2: 13; 2 Petero 1: 21; 1 Ilkorintio 2: 13.

Kejo Paulo to Lkolosai 3: 16, *"Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany
atua intae te nkarsisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae o likae te
ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin le
Nkishui incho Enkai enashe tiatua iltauja linyi."*

Matonyok pee kincho ororei le Nkai erishata tiatua iltauja lang
pee emany. Mikiyieu nelotu ororei le Nkai anaa olomoni ake
kake kenare nikintoomon ororei le Nkai pee ebik tiatua iltauja
lang nemany katukul tenebo iyiook. Tenikisom ororei le Nkai naa
keishiakino neasayu imbaa uni:

--anaata kisom aashu kining ororei le Nkai too ltauja sidain.

--anaata kiruk aajo kesipa

--anaata kisuj tiatua enkishui ang.

Neaku, kaa ias pee kinteng'en Enkai iyie to rorei lenye? Amu
etejo Yakobo 1: 22, *"Kake entaa ilaasak lo rorei, mme laning'ok
ake ilejileje ate."*

Ketii inkulie oitoi kumok naasishore Enkai pee eiteng'en
iyiook. Kayieu nalimu ninche napik sii ilkererin oosing'uaa Bibilia
oimaki nena baa nintoki alimu sii iyie shakenisho tiatua enkishui
ino naipirta ninche.

**Keasishore Enkai Ilairukok kituak oisiligayu pee eiteng'en
iyiook.** Era Paul oltung'ani kitok te Timoteo. Neiteng'en ninye
pee eaku sii ninye shakenisho sidai tenkishui enye. Neipot Paulo
ninye ajo, *"enkerai ai te sipata tiatua enkirukoto"* (1 Timoteo 1:
2). Ore sii pee kisom Timoteo li are ekidol eneiko Paulo pee
eiteng'en Timoteo.

Neaku tadamu enkiteng'enare ninoto te nkishui ino. Ingero iltung'ana kituak likinteng'ena ororei le Nkai nishukoki Enkai enashe.

Keitadedeyie Enkai imbaa ang aimunye ilkulikae tung'ana. Keji te Kingeresa "confirmation." Eshomo Ananias enetii Paul pee eitadedeyie ajo eipoto Enkai ninye (Iasat 22: 14-16). Neitadedeyie Hiram Daudi too nkishoorot inchere keishiakino pee era Daudi olaiguanani le Israel (2 Samuel 5: 11-12). Neitadedeyie esiai e Paulo naipirta Iloreren too Lyahudi, amu etanya ninche ilomon supati nelo ninye enetii Iloreren (Iasat 13: 44-48). Amaa te nkishui ino ketii enkata naje naitadedeyie Enkai embae naje te likae tung'ani. Tena ketii tolimu ina atini.

Keretu Enkai iyiook te mbulunoto eyiolounoto oo nkishoorot ang. Eitanapa Paulo Timoteo pee eitopiu *"enkishoroto e Enkai natii atua"* ninye (2 Timoteo 1: 6). Neitanap sii lelo tung'ana ootii Ilkorintio pee enyok aaing'oru inkishoorot e nkiyang'et (1 Ilkorintio 14: 1). Tadamu enkishui ino tiatua Yesu, amaa kakua kishoorot iata iyie? Tinimiyiolo inkilikuana iltung'ana ng'eni te kanisa pee ining indamunot enye naipirta inkishoorot inono. Ingero tene nilimu sii ajo kaji inkunita pee iasishore inkishoorot inono te kanisa o te nkipankata Enkai naipirta ena kop.

Keiteng'en Enkai iyiook too lkulikae tung'ana. Ketii imbaa naagol oleng naipirta ilkulikae naaiteng'en iyiook netii sii iltung'ana ooitagol iyiook nererioo iyiook tenyorrata.

Matang'as aadamu enkishui e Yesu. Keliki iyiook Ilhebrania 6: 8, *"Amu ore hoo naa Oinoti ninye, eitamoo kewan enkirukoto (aashu olning'o) teina mion nanoto..."* Kegira ele kereri aimaki Yesu kewan. Nejo eteng'ena sii ninye tenena baa nagol. Tinidamu tenguton kaji eimutua nena baa nagol?

Kesipa eimutua iltung'ana amu ore te dukuya kegol oleng pee eiteng'en Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena. Ore inkulie katitin nenyamalu oleng oltau lenye amu megira ninche aabung inkiteng'enat enyena (Marko 7: 18; 8: 33; 9: 19). Nemiki sii Petero ninye, nekaldaa sii Yudas ninye neing'uaa sii ilooiteng'eni lenyena pooki (Marko 14: 50).

Netum sii ninye inkisililot kumok oleng tenkaraki Ilfarisayo olkulikae ooyieu near ninye (Marko 14: 10-11; 15: 16-40). Netum sii enkisoma nagut te Getsemane (Marko 14: 32-42). Ore pee elusoo nena pooki neye ninye neitoki apiu tengolon Enkai (Marko 16: 1-8). Ore etii Yesu te shumata osalaba neomon Enkai nejo, "*Papa, tapalaki ninche, amu ai meyiolo enaasita*" (Luka 23: 34).

Tolimu inkisomaritin naanoto Yesu te nena baa pooki anaa enidamu iyie.

Atadamua nanu kuna baa: Etayiolo ajo keya erishata pee eibeakenya iltung'ana. Neyiolou sii ajo ata tiniomon Enkai oleng eton eidimayu pee ejo Enkai a, a. Nedol sii ajo melelek esujata Enkai (Ilfilipi 2: 8). Kake enoto engolon pee eisilig Enkai too nkatitin naagol oleng. Nedol enchalan oltung'ani amu etomikio Petero ninye ata hoo tenetejo Petero memiki (Marko 14: 31). Etayiolo ajo kegol Enkai alang oltung'ani amu ore pee elusoo inkolong'i uni nepiu ninye tengolon Enkai (Iroma 1: 4). Neyiolo sii ninye eneiko pee epalaki ilmang'ati lenyena egira ninche aaisilil ninye.

Neaku tayiolo ajo ekinteng'en Enkai iyie te nena oitoi pooki. Amaa, ketii nabo tiatua nena naagira Enkai aasishore pee kinteng'en iyie taata? Tena ketii, tolimu enagira aikonari ina bae. Igira sa ang'amu enkiteng'enare Enkai toltau sidai?

Keiteng'en Enkai iyiook too nkulie oitoi kumok. Kaaliki embata tene pee ilmu enkatini ino naipirta enkishui ino. Amu

ebaiki netaasishore Enkai embata e kuna oitoi pee kinteng'en iyie. Ore pee isipu oleng ajo ekinyor Enkai iyie oleng neyieu nikinteng'en iyie pee ibulu aaku oltung'ani oitasho te nkirukoto neeta sii eng'eno naa ekiretu oleng pee ilo dukuya te nchipai o to siligi le Nkai.

Neaku, tisipu kuna pooki. Keiteng'en iyiook too mbaa naasayu neitu kinteiki. Keasishore ilkulikae tung'ana tiniking'arie ninche ilomon supati. Amu, keeta inkikilikuanat naa ore pee mikiyiolo iwalat neidimie iyiook pee kipuo aajur enikinko pee kiwal ninche.

Keasishore Enkai ilkulikae tung'ana pee ererioo iyiook tinikipong'ori amu meeta endamata natal kewan. Ore inkulie katitin keiken Enkai imilankoni aashu eiken enkoitoi pee mikiim. Ebaiki nimikisioki aadol aajo etaretuo iyiook kake kidol te siadi. Nebol sii ninye imilankoni aashu ebol inkulie oitoi pee kiim. Kepuo embata skuul neasishore Enkai ina oitoi pee eiteng'en ninche.

Neirriwaa Enkai iyiook kulie wuejitin ng'ejuko. Neiteng'en Enkai iyiook too nkidetidetat. Keesishore Enkai iyieunot ooltauja lang tenaa kesinya. Keisho iyiook elakunoto mategelu enikiiyieu kake tinikipong'ori nererioo iyiook. Kelotu sii erishata natem sheitani iyiook, neidim Enkai ataasishore ina pee kibulu nikigolu tiatua enkirukoto. Kejo endung'et erashe oo Lmaasai, "King'as ole maai pee kintoki oleng'eno."

Kelotu erishata entemata nagol oleng tiatua enkishui ang neyieu nikisilig Enkai tiatua ina rishata nikias eyieunoto enye ata tenaa kegol. Keirriwaki Enkai iyiook iltung'ana too mpukunot naapaasha pee kibulu nikiyiolou imbaa ng'ejuko tiatua enkishui ang. Keitubulu neitalala Enkai isiaitin ang tinikibik kisiligayu. Neiteng'en iyiook te mpiris enye. Keasi-shore imbukui sidain pee

eiteng'en iyiook. Neasishore sii inkisomaritin, inchularitin, inkoosi, ilturrurri pee eiteng'en iyiook. Neisho iyiook erishata pee etemi iyiook pee eibalayu tenaa kinturukie imbaa Enkai. Neasishore sii erishata pee eiteng'en iyiook. Amu, kiyieu imbaa pooki aasioki kake keeta Enkai erishata enye. Keiteng'en Enkai iyiook te Nkiyang'et enye Sinyati anaa enajo Yohana 14: 26.

Keretu Enkai iyiook pee kidol enchalan ang pee mikingarakino ate. Etaretuo Enkai Paulo tina oitoi pee meisilig kewan (2 Ilkorintio 12: 1-10).

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino telulung'ata nilimu eneiko Enkai pee kinteng'en iyie.

ENG'APE E ARE

Shoruetisho ino tenebo Yesu

Kindipa aaimaki shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkai. Neaku kayieu nikipuo dukuya aimaki sii shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu. Matadamu aajo ketii Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua unisho e Nkai. Ketii tenebo naa keasisho tenebo. Neirriwaa Enkai Yesu pee elotu ena kop autaki iyiook ajo kaing'ae Enkai neye sii neitoki apiu pee kitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enkishui nemeiting. Neirriu sii Yesu iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neirriwaa sii iyiook maape aalikioo ilomon supati. Neaku, ore hoo nera ninche nabo eton eeta tipat pee kiimaki ninche maa naabo amu keeta ororei le Nkai imbaa naaretu naaipirta ninche pooki.

Neaku, maape dukuya aaimaki shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu.

Matang'as aasipu Yohana 6: 51-59 pee ejo Yesu, *"Ara nanu emukate naishu natadowuo aing'uaa shumata. Ore pooki ng'ae onya ena mukate neishu intarasi; naa ore emukate naishoru naa osesen lai, tenkaraki enkishui enkop. Neaku keishankarra Lyahudi aaitirrishakino maate, ejo, 'Kaji eiko teneidim aishoo iyiook ele tung'ani osesen lenye mainosa?' Nejoki Yesu ninche, 'Esipa, esipa ajoki intae, teneitu inyanya osesen le Nkerai e Tung'ani niokioko osarge lenye, miatata enkishui tiatua ate. Ore olonya osesen lai neok osarge lai, eeta enkishui nemeish, naa kaitopiu nanu ninye tenkolong e nkiting'oto. Amu endaa nasipa osesen lai, naa eokoto nasipa osarge lai. Ore olonya osesen lai neok osarge lai, neton tiatua nanu naton nanu tiatua ninye. Ore anaa enaairiwua Papa oishu, naishuyie nanu Papa, neijia sii etiu elde laanya nanu, nanu eishuyie. Ena mukate natadowuo aing'uaa shumata, mme anaa enapa nainosa loo papaai, netuata; ore olonya ena mukate neishu ntarasi.' Etejo ninye kuna baa tiatua enkaji e ntumo, eiteng'enisho te Kapernaum."*

Matisipu kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin pee intoki awal inkikilikuanat.

Nejo Yesu imbaa naagut oleng tiatua kulo kererin. Etejo lasima pee enya oltung'ani osesen o sarge lenye naa tenemeas nemeata enkishui. Kajo kegira aimaki inchere lasima pee eng'amu oltung'ani Yesu toltau lenye pooki. Lasima pee eibung Yesu te nkishui enye pooki. Etiu anaa tenenya oltung'ani endaa nejing ina daa pooki wueji tosesen. Neaku, ina daa nkiri, osarge oloik. Neaku etiu anaa ore ina daa etii pooki wueji tiatua osesen. Neaku, keyieu Yesu nikijing oleng atua ninye metaa kitii atua Yesu tenguton. Etejo Iroma 6: 1-4 keibatisai iyiook aapik atua Yesu. Nejo Ilgalatia 3: 27 ore pee king'amu Yesu tenkibatisa etiu anaa kinchopo ninye.

Ore pee kiruk Yesu keaku ninye endaa ang. Etejo ninye, *"Ore anaa enaairriwua Papa oishu, naishuyie nanu Papa, neijia sii etiu elde laanya nanu, nanu eishuyie"* (Yhn. 6: 57). Neaku, kinya ororei le Nkai nikimbung Yesu anaa endaa ang metaa ekiata endung'on e Yesu anaake. Maibung'a ninye amu ore pee kinya ina daa nemeitoki atir iyiook esumash oonkulie tokitin. Kake ore pee mikishilaa ina daa naa lasima pee king'oru inkulie daiki nemesidain. Tadamu sii ajo ore pee inya inkulie daiki nemesidain anaa endaa oong'ok nimikintaraposh iyie amu ore pee inya nishipa tenkiti rishata kake ore te siokinoto oleng nintoki aing'oru ai daa torrono. Kegut kulo kererin oleng kake etejo Yesu naaipirta nena baa inchere, *"Enkiyang'et naishoru enkishui; meata osesen dupoto. Ore lelo rorei latiaaka intae, enkiyang'et naa enkishui"* (Yhn. 6: 63). Neaku, ore pee ejo ninye pee kinya osesen lenye naa kegira aimaki embae enkiyang'et mme embae osesen. Keipirta enkibung'ata e Yesu tenguton neipirta sii enkirukoto. Neipirta iltauja lang

tinikincho Yesu ninche katukul. Keipirta sii tinimikisilig imbaa osesen. Amu, ore imbaa osesen naa keiting kake ore imbaa enkiyang'et naa kebik.¹⁶

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino. Amaa iata shoruetisho nagut oleng tenebo Yesu anaa enalimu ninye tiatua lelo kererin? Inchuyie Yesu? Kera ninye enkishui ino? Kera ninye enkiyang'et ino (breath)? Kera ninye endaa ino? Inturukie imbaa e Yesu alang inkulie baa pooki? Tena metiu neijia Yesu te iyie kaji inko pee irerioo enkishui ino?

Paa maa igira asuj inkulie tokitin anaa endaa enkiyang'et ino? Tena ketii tolimu nirridu.

Iltauja lang

Tena ekiiyieu shoruetisho nagut tenebo Yesu naa kenare nikiyiou enikinko tinikirrip iltauja lang nikintirring'ie ninche pee metii enkiroishi naibok shoruetisho ang o Yesu.

Matang'as aadamu Marko 7: 21-23, Nejo Yesu, "*Ore inaapuku tiatua oltung'ani, ninche naaitarruoo oltung'ani. Amu atua oltung'ani eing'uaa indamunot torrok, enkiborra oo nkonyek, empurrorre, earata metua, eloloito ng'uarrat torrok, enkarrueisho, olosek torrongo, enkipororonkos, olom esulare, olwuasa, emodai. Atua oltung'ani eing'uaa kuna torrok pooki, naa kuna naaisarkionie oltung'ani.*"

Keibala tiatua kulo kererin ajo ore enkiterunoto oo mbaa pooki torrok naa atua iltauja lang etii. Naa keibok kuna baa pooki torrok shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu. Neaku, kenare niking'oru enkoitoi pee kirerioo imbaa tiatua iltauja lang eton eitu epuku aaku imbaa torrok ti oriong. Amu, etiaaka Yesu Ilfarisayo, "*Tang'asa isuja atua enkikompe o engirra pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai*" (Matayo

23: 26). Nejo sii Ndung'eta e Rashe 4: 23, "*Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui.*"

Kaa ijo iyie? Kaji inko pee intirring'ie oltau lino pee mepuku nena baa torrok?

Kayiolo enkoitoi nabo naisul te pooki naa **enkomono**. Metaa kenare niomon oleng aliki Enkai imbaa naatii oltau lino o metaba anaa nitum eseriani nitum sii enkitirring'ata tiatua oltau lino pee mepuku nena baa torrok. Nitum sii eyiolounoto nagut naipirta kewan, amu ekiyiolo Enkai iyie oleng naa ore pee imbung'are Enkai o Yesu tenkomono niyiolou sii kewan.

Tadamu **Ifilipi 4: 6-7** pee ilmu ininko pee itum eseriani tiatua oltau lino. Kejo, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi. Neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu.*"

Keitanap iyiook kulo kererin pee kias nyoo?

Nejo tinikisuj nena kelotu nyoo?

Naa kerrip nyoo?

Tiatua ng'ae?

Ore pee kias ina ekitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang nalang eyiolounoto. Neretu shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu. Kake ore enyamali naa inchere keya nikipalari aashalu te nkomono.

Amaa inkatitin aja etushuke Yesu alo ewueji neji Gatsemane aomon Enkai eton eitu erretena pee eng'amu inkisilisilot? Tisipu **Matayo 26: 36-44** pee iwal ina.

Kesipa eshomo inkatitin uni aomon Enkai. Neaku, tenaa etaasa Enkerai e Nkai neijia anaata sii iyiook kimbung enkomono oleng. Ore pee mikitung eseriani enkata edukuya kenare nikishuko enetii Enkai aigil enkomono anaa enataasa Yesu. Tenaa lasima pee kishuko inkatitin tomon pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang nemetii enyamali. Amu ore tesipata kegol oleng oltau lo ltung'ana pee intirring'ie. Kake ore pee kincho Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati erishata nelotu eseriani atua iltauja lang.

Kaa ias taata pee imbung enkomono tiatua enkishui ino anaa enaishiakino pee itum oltau sidai nitum sii shoruetisho nagut tenebo Yesu?

Matisipu sii Olkerempe le Nkai 131: 2, nejo, *"Kake aitirring'ie nanu naitobir oltau lai, anaa enkerai naitigiraki to lkina le ng'otonye; etotiuo oltau lai anaa enkerai naitigiraki."* Megira ele tung'ani aing'oru imbaa kituaak aashu imbaa enking'asia, neaku keeta eseriani tiatua oltau lenye. Ore entoki naitanyamal iltauja lang oleng naa tinikidamu imbaa naata ilkulikae alang iyiook. Kake ore pee kisilig Enkai ake nikitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang. Nikitiu anaa enkerai nemegira adamu olkina. Meekure eishirita pee etum olkina.

Amaa taata kainyioo nagira aitanyamal oltau lino pee miata eseriani?

Matisipu ena omono naipirta iltauja lang o ng'ok tiatua Olkerempe le Nkai 19: 14, nejo, *"Nchoo irorei le nkutuk ai, o nkibirribirrat o ltau lai, eng'amaroyu too nkonyek inono, iyie Olaitoriani, endapidapoi ai, naa olakordunoni lai"*

Kakua baa are eimaka ele kereri pee kirrip?

Kesipa irorei lang tenebo indamunot ang, naa kepuku ninche tiatua iltauja lang. Amaa ketii sa irorei aashu indamunot niata

taata nemeishiakino too nkonyek Enkai? Tena ketii imbalunyie pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok nesidano oltau lino.

Ketii sii inkulie ng'ok naapuku to ltau anaa enajo Olkerempe 19: 12 pee ejo, *"Ntisinyaki iyie nanu too nkitarruorrot naaisudoro."* Neaku, ata tenaa meibala ing'ok inono too lkulikae eton aa ing'ok. Ketii sa ing'ok niasita nigira aisudoo? Tena ketii imbalunyie nincho mikitoomonokini.

Ore ai pukunoto oong'ok naa *"ng'ok olwuasa"* anaa enajo Olkerempe 19: 13. Metaa ias ng'ok nemetii enkurruna. Ebaiki itamoo ng'ok inono oleng o metabana anaa neaku mishilaa ninche. Tadamu tenaa ketii nena ng'ok atua oltau lino pee irridu.

Ore ai pukunoto oong'ok naa kuna ng'ok nikimbung'a oltau lino oleng. Amu, kejo Olkerempe 19: 13, *"mincho ninche etum engolon tiatua nanu!"* Ore pee imoku ng'ok naaje netum engolon tiatua oltau lino metaa kegol oleng pee ipal. Tadamu oltau lino oleng amu ore pee eibung oltau lino eng'oki naje neibalayu sii too iasat inono neibok shoruetisho ino tenebo Yesu. Ketii sa ena pukunoto oong'ok atua oltau lino? Tena ketii imbalunyie niomonu empalakinoto oong'ok.

Kejo Olkerempe le Nkai 66: 18, *"Tena kaata apa nanu entorroni to ltau lai, anaata maaning nanu Olaitoriani"* Ore pee ejo "kaata" etiu anaa kenyor ninye ina ng'oki. Keata amu kenyor nemeyieu neiturraa. Neaku, etiu ana eibung'a ninye ina ng'oki oleng amu etaa kenyor. Nejo ore pee eata aashu enyor anaata eas nyoo?

Kesipa anaata mening Enkai enkomono enye. Amu, meyieu nesuj enajo Enkai neaku ainyoo pee eyieu Enkai neitoki aliki ninye inkulie baa. Mening ake. Neaku, amaa ketii sa entorroni niasita ninyor oleng nimiyieu nipal? Tena ketii imbalunyie mikitoomonokini.

Matayo 6: 22-23, "*Ore oltaa lo sesen naa enkong'u, metaa teneikishiaan enkong'u ino, neiput osesen lino pooki ewang'an. Kake tenaa torriono enkong'u ino neiput osesen lino pooki enaimin. Amaa teneaku ewang'an natii iyie enaimin: kebaa esapuko eina aimin!*" (Matayo 6: 22, 23). Matang'as aasipu kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin:

Ore inkonyek ang naa etiu anaa ildirishani ootii enkaji. Ore pee eeta ildirishani oloirerio sapuk oleng nemeimu ewang'an aitobiraki. Neaku, ore pee kiata imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang kegol oleng pee etii ewang'an aa taa esipata tiatua iyiook. Ebaiki nikiata olkep tiatua iltauja lang. Neaku, mikidol imbaa tenkoitoo ewang'an amu kegira olkep aitamodok iyiook. Aashu, ebaiki nikiata olom tiatua iltauja lang neitamodoo sii iyiook ina bae. Naa ebaiki nikigira aaugenare ilkulikae tenkoitoo nemeishiakino naa keitamodok iyiook ina. Neitamodoo sii iyiook olmarenke. Ore pee kinturukie sii imasaa neitamodok iyiook. Neitamodok sii iyiook ing'urrat ang. Aashu ebaiki nikigira aas imbaa ang pee edol ilkulikae tung'ana. Kake ore pee kiata iltauja sidain nesidanu enkishui ang pooki. Eton kitum inyamalaritin anaa ilkulikae tung'ana kake ore pee kiata iltauja sidain netii eseriani Enkai atua iyiook neretu iyiook pee kiimaa nena baa pooki torrok. Ore enkong'u sidai naa keipirta sii oltung'ani oleng (aminin). Ore enkong'u torriono naa keipirta oltung'ani opiak. Keipirta sii oltung'ani oata oltau obo nemeisilig inkulie tokitin neme Enkai.¹⁷

Neaku, tujurru inkonyek inono. Amaa igira aing'or aashu ang'uar imbaa torrok naagira aitarruoo oltau lino? Tadamu ajo keibung'akino inkonyek inono oltau lino. Ore pee mesidain inkonyek oltau lino naa kegol oleng pee iata shoruetisho sidai tenebo Yesu.

Keata nena baa naaipirta iltauja lang tipat oleng amu kejo Yeremia 17: 9-10, "*Olalejani oltau alang ntokitin pooki, naa torrongo oleng. Kaing'ae oidim atayiololo ninye?*" Nejo Enkai, "*Kajur nanu Olaitoriani ndamunot natem oltau, pee aisho pooki tung'ani te risioroto oo nkoitoi enyena te risioroto oo lng'anayio loo nkiaasin enyena.*" Neaku, ainyioo pee enare oleng pee kincho Enkai metaretu iyiook pee kintisidan iltauja lang alang tinikisilig indamunot aashu engolon ang?

Kesipa oleng amu olalejani oltau alang ntokitin pooki.

Neaku matonyok oleng pee kintobir iltauja lang amu keibok shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu neinyial imbaa kumok. Amu, keiteru imbaa pooki torrok tiatua iltauja lang. Kake ore pee kiata iltauja sidain kepuku sii imbaa sidain. Nejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 17, "*Neijia etiu, eiu pooki shani sidai ilng'anayio sidain, neiu pooki shani torrongo ilng'anayio torrok.*" Neaku ore pee kiata iltauja torrok nepuku imbaa torrok. Kake ore pee kiata iltauja sidain kepuku imbaa sidain.

Aibung'are Yesu oleng

Keretu iyiook Yohana 15: 1-17 oleng pee kisipu imbaa naaipirta shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu.

Nejo Yesu te Yohana 15:1-5, "*Ara osabibu odede, naa Papa olaramatani. Ore olng'osila tiatua nanu lemeiu ilng'anayio, neiwuang'ie ninye, ore olng'osila pooki oi u lng'anayio, neitobir metisidana, peyie eiu lng'anayio kumok. Neitaaki taata intae sidain tenkaraki o rorei latiaaka intae. Entotoni tiatua nanu anaa tenaton tiatua intae. Ore anaa enemeidim olng'osila atoiu lng'anayio makewan, tenemetii olchani, mindimidimi sii intae tinimitonini tiatua nanu. Nanu osabibu; intae ilng'osil. Ore oloton tiatua nanu, anaa tenaton sii nanu tiatua ninye, neiu*

Ing'anayio kumok, amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki"

Keramat oshi olaramatani osabibu oleng. Nedung ilng'osil ootoito. Ore ilkulikae sidain nedung aitobiraki pee eitoki aaiu ilng'anayio kumok. Neaku, ore pee ejo *"neitobir metisidana"* naa kegira sii aimaki endung'oto. Neesishore Yesu ina kitanyaanyukoto pee eimaki kewan, Enkai o lelo ooiruk ninye nesuj. Era Yesu osabibu kewan. Neeta sii osabibu intona naapuo enkop pee etum endaa. Metaa ketum oltung'ani endaa enkiyang'et tiatua Yesu.

Ore oltung'ani lemeyieu nesuj Yesu netum enkiguena. Ore ilkulikae tung'ana ooyieu nesuj Yesu naa ketum ninche inkisililot pee esidanu enkirukoto enye. Naa keramat Enkai olairukoni aiko neijia amu kenyor ninye neyieu neretu ninye pee eaku oltung'ani sinyati. Neaku, ore pee kitum inyamalaritin kenare nikidamu aajo kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng naa kegira aramat iyiook pee kiiu ilng'anayio kumok. Nejo sii Yesu, *"Neitaaki taata intae sidain tenkaraki ororei latiaaka intae"* (**Yhn. 15: 3**). Matang'as aadamu enatejo Yesu te Yohana 13: 10 egira airorie ilkipaareta lenyena, *"... nirara intae tuani, kake mme intae pooki."* Ebaiki negira Yesu aimaki enkiteng'enare enye o enchula naata ilkipaareta lenyena tenebo ninye. Metaa eitisinya Yesu ninche amu etii tenebo ninye, nening ninye, nesuj ninye. Kake eitu eibung Yudas irorei lenyena. Nebatata. Neiteng'en Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena pee etoni tiatua ninye anaa olng'osila oibung olchani (osabibu) pee eiu ilng'anayio. Amu, ore pee meton oltung'ani tiatua Yesu nemeeta engolon pee elo dukuya aiu ilng'anayio. Kake ore pee kitoni tiatua Yesu nikiiu ilng'anayio kumok oleng. Naa ore metii Yesu mikiindim aataas toki. Kesipa kias imbaa kumok tena kop kake ore pee mikias tenkarna enye aashu ti abori enkitoria

enye naa pesho. Etiu anaa meeta enikitaasa. Tadamu ajo eikilikuana Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena ai olong inchere, "*Ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, tenetum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye*" (Marko 8: 36).

Ore eton eitu kipuo dukuya maimaki inchere, "Kaji eiko oltung'ani teneton tiatua Yesu?"¹⁸

Kesipa oleng.

Keisom ororei le Nkai anaake neibung nesuj. Neomon Enkai tenguton anaake aibalunyie imbaa naatii oltau lenye. Nemeing'uaa enkoitoi e Yesu aikata ata teneponu inyamalaritin. Neng'iri te nkomono. Metaa keshuko enetii Enkai anaake o metaba anaa netum ewalata aashu etum eseriani pee eanyu ewalata tenkaraki meibala tina kata. Naa kenare netii enchula oo lairukok pee etum engolon. Neomon sii tenebo likae tung'ani pee etum engolon. Neisom sii imbukui sidain pee etum indamunot sidain netum enkilejilejata.¹⁹

Nisilig sii ajo keyiolo Yesu (o Enkai) oltau lino alang eniyiolo iyie. Neaku, ore pee iyiolou Yesu (o Enkai) niyiolou sii kewan.

Nelo Yesu dukuya te **Yohana 15: 6-8** ajo, "*Tenemeton oltung'ani tiatua nanu nenang'ari boo anaa olng'osila, netoyu, nesotu iltung'ana ninche nenang'akini enkima, metapejo. Tintonini intae tiatua nanu, neton ororei lai tiatua intae, entoomonu entoki pooki niyieuu naa keitaasi intae. Teina errepi Papa, inchere iatata lng'anayio kumok, niakuku taa ilooiteng'eni laainei*" Matang'as aasipu kuna baa.

Ore pee meton olairukoni tiatua Yesu netum enyamali sapuk. Ketum enkiguena too nkoitoi kumok oleng.

Nemetii eseriani atua oltau lenye. Naa ore tenkiting'oto netum enkiguena nabayie neishunye osiligi. Kelimu Yesu ina bae pee eitajeu iltung'ana amu keyiolo ajo kegol oleng tenetem oltung'ani alo dukuya tengolon enye ake nemetii Yesu. Kake ore pee kitoni tiatua Yesu nikimbung irorei lenyena naa ekiindim aataas imbaa kumok oleng. Ore pee ejo *"Keitaasi intae"* naa kegira aimaki tenaa eyieunoto e Nkai anaa enikiimakita too lkulikae kererin tena buku. Naa kenare nikiomon sii tenkoitoi nemeeta olkep, olwuasa, o eng'uarrata. Nenare netii sii eng'iriata (Luka 18: 1-8). Kelelek oleng pee kiboin ele kereri nikijo ekitum pooki toki nikiiyieu. Kake keyiolo Enkai ajo meretisho pooki toki tinikitum. Neaku, anaata kijo inkatitin pooki tinikiomon, *"Papa inchooki ina toki tenaa eyieunoto ino. Kake teneme eyieunoto ino mayieu nikincho. Inteng'enaki sii tenaa entoki sidai aagira aomon. Taretuoki sii matayiolo tenaa iyieu nang'iri pee atum ti ai rishata."* Ore sii pee iomonoki ilkulikae kenare nijo tenaa eyieunoto Enkai amu mikiyiolo imbaa pooki anaa Enkai. Neaku, ina pee eiteng'ena Yesu iyiook pee kiomon aiko inji, *"Naa inji entejo tiniomonono: 'Papa lang otii shumata meitisinyi enkarna ino meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu tenkop anaa enatiu te shumata' "* (Matayo 6: 9, 10). Ore ilng'anayio pooki likitum anaa ilkipaareta le Yesu naa kenare nikincho Enkai enkitoo. Naa ketum enkitoo tinikias pooki too Itauja sidain. Keaku enyamali sapuk tinikimbung ina kitoo anaa enaang. Ore pee kias embae nabo sidai nerrepi iyiook, anaata kitum enkoitoi pee kincho Enkai errepet. Ebaiki nikipuo aomon Enkai aashu kitum ai oitoi ake. Kake kenare nikirrip ate pee mikilepie ate alang enaishiakino.²⁰

Neaku, kainyoo naasayu tinimikitori tiatua Yesu?

Kainyoo naasayu tinikitoni tiatua Yesu anaa enaishiakino?

Paa maa kaji kinko pee kitoni tiatua Yesu te sipata?

Kainyoo interu aas taata iyie pee iton tiatua Yesu?

Kakua ng'anayio kumok egira Yesu aimaki?

Ore pee kiiu ilng'anayio kumok kiaku nyoo te sipata?

Kesipa kiaku ilooiteng'eni aashu ilasujak le Yesu.

Keimaki sii Ilgalatia 5: 22-23 ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et. Ekiimaki kulo kererin tenguton tinikiimaki shoruetisho tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Keimaki sii 2 Petero 1: 5-9 ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et Sinyati, aashu matejo le nkitubulunoto tiatua Yesu.

Nelo Yesu dukuya te **Yohana 15: 9-11** ajo, *"Ore anaa enaatoryorra Papa, atonyorra sii nanu intae. Entotoni tiatua enyorrata ai. Tinimbung'ubung'u intae nkitanapat aainei, naa aitonini tiatua enyorrata ai, anaa enaibung'a nkitanapat e Papa naton tiatua enyorrata enye. Atolikio intae kuna baa pee etum eng'ida ai atotona tiatua intae, pee etum eng'ida inyi ataboreyia."* Matang'as aadamu kuna baa.

Kenyor Papa Yesu nenyor Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena nenyor ninche Yesu o ilkulikae anaa pee esuj inkitanapat e Yesu. Ore entemata naitodolu ajo kigira aatoni tiatua enyorrata e Yesu naa tinikimbung inkitanapat enyena. Kake ore pee kisuj enkoitoi o ng'uarat aashu enkoitoi olwuasa aashu enkoitoi naibung enchunet ena kop, naa keitodolu ajo mikigira aatoni tiatua enyorrata e Yesu. Eishoo Yesu iyiook enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng aa inchere eibung'a ninye inkitanapat e Nkai akurraki te nkishui enye pooki o metabaiki enkeeya enye. Ore

enkitanapata nabo naisho Yesu iyiook nagol oleng naa keipirta enyorrata oo lmang'ati lang. Neaku, ore pee mikinyor ilmang'ati lang mikigira aatoni tiatua enyorrata e Yesu. Neisho sii Yesu iyiook enkitanapata naipirta imasaa ang pee mikinyor nimikinturukie alang imbaa naaipirta enkitoria e Nkai. Neaku, ore pee kimbang imasaa ang anaa nkunaang ake nimikiasishore te siai enkitoria e Nkai naa keitodolu ajo mikigira aatoni tiatua enyorrata e Yesu. Neliki Yesu ninche nena baa pee etum enchipai nagut tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, kejoito Yesu ore pee esuj ninche inkitanapat enyena netum enchipai aashu eng'ida. Keyieu Yesu nikiata enchipai nagut (joy). Kake ore ina oitoo nikitumie naa kepaashare enkoitoo natumie enkop enchipai. Metaa mikitum enchipai tinikisuj enkoitoo oong'urrat ang pee kintiship iltung'ana alang Enkai. Metii likae shorro oisho iyiook enchipai nadede alang shoruetisho nagut tenebo Yesu.²¹

Amaa, kainyioo naitodolu ajo kitii atua enyorrata e Yesu?

Kesipa oleng tinikisuj inkitanapat enyena. Amu, keibung'akino enyorrata o esujata oonkitanapat. Ore sii tinisuj inkitanapat nemetii enyorrata naa torrongo. Tinisuj enkoitoo enyorrata kake misujita inkitanapat naa torrongo sii ina.

Ore pee isipu kulo kererin tenguton tolimu ajo kaji kinko pee kitum enchipai aashu eng'ida nasipa?

Kesipa tinikinyor Yesu nikisuj sii inkitanapat enyena. Kaa ias taata pee iponaa enyorrata e Yesu tiatua oltau lino?

Nelo Yesu dukuya te **Yohana 15: 12-17** ajo, "*Ena enkitanapata ai, inchere tonyorra olikae anaa enatonyorra nanu intae. Meetai oloata enyorrata sapuk nalang ena, eji aitayu oltung'ani enkishui*

enye tenkaraki ilchoreta lenyena. Irara intae lchoreta laainei tiniaasiasa pooki ake bae naitanapa intae. Maitoki ajo intae isinkan, amu meyiolo osinka enaasita olkitok lenye; kake atejo intae ilchoreta, amu atolikio intae pooki inatoning'o te Papa. Mme intae likitegelutua nanu kake kategelua intae naitanap intae enchom entoiu ilng'anayio, nebik ilng'anayio linyi, paa ore pooki niomonono Papa tenkarna ai, neisho, intae. Ena aitanap intae, inchere entonyorrata" Matang'as aadamu kuna baa.

Ore anaa enikitejo ore tenkaraki enyorrata e Nkai o enyorrata e Yesu kenare nikinyor sii ilkulikae. Ore pee kishalu tialo enyorrata oo lkulikae kenare nikidamu enyorrata e Yesu. Amu, eirragie enkishui enye tenkaraki ilkipaareta lenyena o tenkaraki ilairukok pooki. Neaku, kirragie olwuasa lang, engoro ang, o enkiba ang, o enkuretisho ang pee kipuo dukuya tenyorrata. Ore entoki naret iyiook oleng pee kias ina naa tinikisilig Enkai ajo egira aasisho too nkisudorot pee esidanu embae naje. Keimaki shoruetisho nagut oleng tene. Era ninche ilkipaareta lenyena ilchoreta lenyena tenaa keibung sii inkitanapat enyena. Neibalakinyie Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena imbaa kumok naagut oleng anaa ilchoreta. Neaku, ata hoo tenera Yesu olkitok eton eipot ninche ajo ilchoreta. Embae enking'asia ina amu ore oshi meipot olkitok lena kop isinkan lenyena ilchoreta. Kake keyieu Yesu nikiata shoruetisho sidai oleng tenebo ninye. Tadamu enkishui ino tenaa iata shoruetisho tenebo Yesu o Enkai nagut. Indim sa atoliki ninye imbaa pooki naatii oltau lino? Paa maa ikuet enetii ninye anaake pee itum engolon? Etang'asa agelu Yesu ninche. Neaku, anaata epuo dukuya tenashe. Amu, enoto erishata pee etii tenebo Yesu netum sii osiligi tenkaraki Yesu netum sii enkipirta. Kake kesipa sii ajo etegelutua ninche pee esuj Yesu. Amu eitu eisimaki Yesu ninche. Kake Yesu ole dukuya.

Etegelua Yesu ninche pee epuo aaiu ilng'anayio aa inchere pee etum ilkulikae ooiruk Yesu nesuj inkitanapat enyena. Naa keyieu netum ninche enkoitoi pee eiteng'en iltung'ana pee eibung ina oitoi nemeshuko siadi metaa kebik ilng'anayio lenye. Neaku, keyieu nikitum ilng'anayio kake keyieu sii nikiasishore enkoitoi sidai pee eibung ninche ina oitoi oleng nemeshuko siadi. Ore inkulie katitin kipong'ori tenkaraki sarrisar nikiata. Kake keyieu nikipuo dukuya aabaraki pee esipu ninche neibung oleng pee ebik tiatua Yesu tenkishui enye pooki. Ore kipuoto dukuya nikiomon sii to siligi ajo kening Enkai inkomonoritin ang neisho sii iyiook enikitomonutuo tenaa eyieunoto enye o tinikiomon tolng'ur alang ng'uarat (Yakobo 4: 3). Neitoki aliki Yesu ninche enkitanapata enye tenkoitoi naibala oleng pee ejo, "*entonyorrata*." Eidorrop ina kitanapata kake kegol oleng amu keeta oltung'ani pooki indamunot enyena naa kelelek pee ejing olarrabal tenkaraki olwuasa, ng'uarat, o engoro. Etejo Yakobo, "*Ainyoo nayau Injorin, ainyioo nayau ilarrabali tiatua intae? Aime ng'uarat inyi naara tiatua intae* (Yakobo 4: 1)? Neaku, matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kinyor olikae olikae tiatua kanisa pee edol ileitu eiruk ajo kesipa ina oitoi e Yesu neeta tipat naa keretisho. Matadamu aajo kenare nikinyor ilkulikae amu etang'asa Enkai anyorru Yesu neitoki iyiook. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina nyorrata nikitoduaa te ninche nikinyor sii ilkulikae. Ore pee egolu imbaa oleng anaata kidamu Enyorrata Enkai o Yesu pee kitum engolon nikinyorrie ilkulikae.²²

Amaa, iata enyorrata olkulikae anaa Yesu? Kainyioo epaashare enyorrata ino o enyorrata e Yesu?

Kaa ias pee imbelekenya taata pee itum enyorrata naijo ene Yesu?

Ekiaku ilchoreta le Yesu tinikias nyoo?

Kesipa tinikimbung inkitanapat enyena.

Eitanap Yesu iyiook pee kipuo aaiu nyoo? Ing'orai Yohana 15: 16 pee itum ewalata.

Eyiolounoto e Kristo

Tinikiyieu shoruetisho nagut oleng kenare nikinyok oleng aayiolou Yesu Kristo. Matisipu enatejo Paulo enaipirta eyiolounoto e Kristo. Etang'asa Paulo aimaki ajo era apa ninye oltung'ani le tipat, neitoki ajo, *"Kake ore dupoto apa naata, naikena aitaa pesho tenkaraki Kristo. Aikenayie ntokitin pooki aitaa pesho tenkaraki nemeeta endutet katukul eyiolounoto e Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lai. Ore tenkaraki ninye, naiturrayie ntokitin pooki naikenaa ajo etiu anaa nkip pee atum Kristo. Naliooyu nanu tiatua ninye, maata esupatisho ai makewan naing'uaa nkitanapat, kake ina naing'uaa enkirukoto tiatua Kristo, ina supatisho naing'uaa Enkai nang'amuni tenkirukoto, pee ayiolou nanu ninye o engolon e mpiunoto enye, nang'arie olosilisili lenye, atiu anaa ninye tiatua enkeeya, paa teneidimayu natum mpiunoto aing'uaa ilootuata"* (Ilfilipi 3: 7-11).

Neaku, ore pee kisipu kulo kererin kegira Paulo aikok iyiook pee kias nyoo pee kiyiolou Kristo?

Kesipa ekidamu imbaa pooki too nkiririkinot eyiolounoto e Kristo. Nikiyiolo aajo ore enchunet ena kop naa meeta tipat. Menare nikingarakino enchunet naipirta ena kop. Nemeeta entoki nabo tena kop nanyaanyukie eyiolounoto e Kristo. Kinturraa sii olwuasa oipirta imbaa ena kop. Amu kelelek pee kilepie ate alang ilkulikae tung'ana tenkaraki entoki naje. Menare sii

nikingarakino esupatisho ang. Amu, ore pee kisilig esupatisho ang kelelek pee kijo mme lasima pee ayiolou Kristo. Kaidip kewan. Kake kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meidip oltung'ani endapana enker enye."* Kenare sii niking'ar inkisilisilot e Yesu pee kiyiolou ninye. Amu ore pee kitum inkisilisilot nikiyiolou tenguton enatoning'o ninye nikiyiolou sii enaipirta olng'ur lenye o enkidimata naisho ninye iyiook pee kiimaa nena kisilisilot. Ata teneari iyiook matuata eton kigira adamu Yesu nikigira aang'ar inkisilisilot enyena. Keretu sii iyiook tinikidamu empiunoto nalotu.

Tadamu inkisilisilot pooki ninoto aashu inigira atum tenakata nidamu ajo keidimayu pee easishore Yesu ninche pee iyiolou ninye oleng alang apa. Ore ai oitoi pee kijo neijia naa inchere, pee idamu sii eninko pee ilaku ninche nintaa enetipat te nkishui ino pee iyiolou Yesu tenguton. Kainyioo indamunot inono naaipirta ina bae?

Amaa kainyioo naibokito eyiolounoto e Kristo tiatua enkishui ino taata? Naa kaji inko pee irerioo?

Ore pee eimaa Yoab inkisilisilot enyena newaliki Enkai ajoki, *"Aatoning'oyie nanu iyie te ning'oto enkiok, kake ore tenakata naadolita too nkonyek aainei"* (Yoab 42: 5). Neaku, keesishore Enkai inkisilisilot tiatua enkishui ang pee kiyiolou ninye o Yesu. Kiyiolou oleng ajo mikiata engolon oopeny kake keeta Enkai engolon enking'asia. Neitore imbaa pooki naa keidim sii atamayiana iyiook aitoki tinikisilig ninye.

Ore tenkaraki ekigira aaimaki inkisilisilot matushukokinoto Yohana ematua e 15: 18-25, naa kejo Yesu, te **Yohana 15: 18-20**, *"Teneibayu intae enkop, entayiolou nchere nanu etang'asa aibayu eton eitu eibayu intae. Tena irara le nkop, naa anaata enyor enkop ilenyena; kake mirara ile nkop, amu ategelua intae*

aitung'uaa enkop, tenkaraki eina pee eiba intae enkop. Entadamu ilo rorei latiaaka intae, 'Mme kitok osinka to lkitok lenye.' Tenaaisilisilo nanu keisilisil sii ninche intae; teneibung'a ororei lai, keibung sii ninche intae." Matang'as aasipu kuna baa.

Keibala tipat e kulo kererin amu ore pee esuj ninche ororei le Yesu nemenyor embata ooltung'ana. Kake ore pee melimu irorei le Yesu neiropiju aasuj imbaa enkop, naa kenyor enkop ninche. Kake keipot Enkai iyiook pee kisuj esipata ata teneibayu iltung'ana iyiook. Neliki Yesu ninche ajoki tenaaisilisili nanu naa keisilisili sii ninche intae. Amu, kesujita inkiteng'emat enyena nesujita sii inkitanyaanyukot enyena. Neitoki Yesu aimaki lelo tung'ana ootoning'utuo enkiteng'enare enye nejo, "*...teneibung'a ororei lai, keibung sii ninche olinyi*" (**Yhn. 15: 20**). Neaku, ore pee enyor irorei le Yesu naa kenyor sii irorei loo Ikipaareta le Yesu. Keng'amu amu eidipa aatonyorraa aajo kesipa. Naa kesipa sii enaipirta ilkulikae ooponu amu ore pee enyor neibung ninche irorei le Yesu neibung sii irorei loo Ikipaareta le Yesu amu kelimu ilkipaareta irorei le Yesu. Matadamu sii aajo mme iyiook ooitore ina bae. Kiliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai to siligi ake kijo keiruk kake meidimayu pee kisimaki pee eiruk. Kake keidimayu oleng pee kiomonoki ninche nikiomonoki sii pee meibok sheitani ninche pee meiruk Yesu.

Nelo Yesu dukuya te **Yohana 15: 21-27** ajo, "*Kake keitaas intae kuna baa pooki tenkaraki enkarna ai, amu meyiolo ninche ilo laairriwua. Teneitu apa alotu airorie ninche, anaata meeta eng'oki, kake meekure taata eata eneitolonyaki te ng'oki enye. Ore olaaiba nanu neiba sii ninye Papa. Teneitu apa aas tiatua ninche isiaaitin neitu eas likae, anaata meeta eng'oki. Ore taata netoduaa naaibayu nanu o Papa lai. Kake ororei oigeroki tiatua nkitanapat enye eitabari, 'Aaibaitie nanu pesho.'* Ore te nelotu

Olautaroni, Enkiyang'et e sipata, olotu aing'uaa Papa intae oing'uaa Papa ninye laaishakenoko nanu; nirara sii intae ilchakenini, amu ore ebaiki enkiterunoto kiboitarere intae nanu."

Ore pee eiba iltung'ana Yesu keitodolu ajo meyiolo Enkai nasipa. Ketii iltung'ana oojo kenyor Enkai naa keipot enkarna Enkai kake ore pee iimaki Yesu keiba. Ore tesipata eitobira ninche Enkai enye tenkitanyaanyukoto enye anaa enayieu ninche. Neaku, keiba sii iltung'ana le Yesu oolimu esipata. Tenaa eitu elotu Yesu alimu sipata neas imbaa enking'asia anaata meeta ninche eng'oki naipirta eanyata nitanyaita Yesu. Amu, keeta iltung'ana ing'ok pooki kata kake kajo kegira Yesu aimaki ina ng'oki sapuk. Nejo teneiba oltung'ani Yesu naa kenyaanyuk teneiba Enkai amu era ninche nabo. Ore pee eimaki enaibon naa kegira aimaki Olkerempe 35: 19 o 69: 4. Ore to Lkerempe 69: 4 egira aimaki Daudi kake keipirta sii Yesu. Neaku, kegilunore ilkigerot loo Lyahudi ninche ate amu keiba Yesu pesho.²³ Anaata ejo Yohana 15: 26, "*Ore tenelotu Olautaroni, ilo lairriwaki intae eing'uaa Papa ora Enkiyang'et e sipata, ilo olotu epuku te Papa laa ninye laaishakenoki nanu.*" Neaku, ore pee eirriwaki Yesu ilkipaareta Enkiyang'et Sinyati naing'ua enetii Papa naa kelotu aishakenoki Yesu aa inchere keishakenoki esipata naipirta Yesu. Amu, keiba iltung'ana Yesu nejo mesipa enatejo ninye. Kake kelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Olautaroni) aretu ilairukok neishakenoki Yesu pee eiruk iltung'ana (Iasat 1:8; 5: 32; 6: 10; Luka 24: 48-49). Ketii ai bae naipirta ina naata tipat oleng naa inchere keishakenoki Olautaroni Yesu, metaa melotu pee eilepie kewon. Neaku, ore pee kilepie Yesu tiatua kanisa naa kigira aarubare esiai Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Ketii inkanisani naa keilepie Enkiyang'et Sinyati oleng alang Yesu kewon. Neaku ore pee eas ina naa kepong'ori. Mme torrongo

tinikiimaki Enkiyang'et Sinyati te kanisa kake kenare nikiimaki te nkoitoi sidai nailepie Yesu. Ore ai bae naa inchere keimaki kulo kererin Papa, Yesu tenebo Olautaroni. Metaa keimaki Trinity aashu matejo unisho Enkai. Ketii pooki tenebo netii naboisho nagut oleng tenkipirta enkipankata Enkai. Neitoki ajo Yesu era sii ilkipaareta ilchakenini amu etodua ninche kuna baa naa ketii tenebo Yesu apa tenkiterunoto esiai enye. Neaku, keas Enkiyang'et Sinyati esiai enye kake keas tenebo ilkipaareta le Yesu. Ore taata kenare nikisilig Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee etii tenebo iyiook kigira aaishakenoki Yesu. Meas Enkiyang'et Sinyati openy nemenare nikias sii iyiook oopeny nemetii ninye. Neaku, matoomon anaake pee etii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo iyiook kigira aalikioo ilomon supati. Amu, ninye engolon ang naa ninye oretu iyiook teneponu inkisililot.

Kayieu nikisipu ai bae naipirta Yohana ematua e 15. Keipirta "*osabibu*" (vine). Keipirta sii apa osabibu Israel anaa enalimu kulo kererin: Olkerempe 80: 8-18; Isaya 5:1-7; Yer. 2: 21; 12: 10-11; Esekiel 15: 1-5; 17: 1-6; 19: 10-15; Hosea 10: 1-2. Kake ore tiatua kulo kererin era Yesu osabibu odede. Meitoki Israel ara osabibu. Metaa ore entoki naata tipat naa tenetii oltung'ani atua Yesu anaa olng'osila. Meidip tenera ninye oltung'ani le Israel ake. Kiimakita embae naijo ina pee kiimaki Yohana ematua e uni aa inchere meidip Nikodemo tenera ninye olo Lyahudi ake. Teneyieu nejing enkitoria Enkai lasima pee eini te nkare o te Nkiyang'et. Metaa lasima pee eibatisai netum sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Meekure sii eipirta enkurma oo lng'anayio aa ewueji enkop anaa Israel apa, kake keipirta oltung'ani laa Yesu Kristo osabibu odede.²⁴ Neaku, ore embae naata tipat oleng taata naa tenetii oltung'ani atua Yesu pee etum endaa oltau netum enkishui nemeish. Neaku, ore sii taata menare nikilepie enkop e Israel anaa

ewueji sinyati Enkai. Neibelekeny Yesu ina metaa era ninye kewon ewueji sinyati. Ore pee elotu Yesu meitoki aipirta enkop naje kake keipirta enchula nagut tenebo Yesu.²⁵

Matisipu sii aajo ekiindim aatayiolo Kristo too Ikulikae tung'ana, inchere kenare niking'or ilkulikae tung'ana anaa Yesu kewan te nkitanyaanyukoto oltung'ani. Melelek ina bae kake Keibala tinikisipu Matayo 25: 31-46 ajo kesipa ina. Etejo Yesu to lkereri le 40, *"Naa keng'amaa olaiguanani ajoki, 'Esipa, ajoki intae, ore anaa enintaasa lelo alashera laainei ooti, nanu intaasa.' "* Neaku, ore pee kirammat ilkulikae tung'ana etiu anaa ekigira aaramat Yesu kewan. Nikiyiolo Yesu niking'urrie ilkulikae tung'ana nikiaku sii ilchoreta tenebo ninche. Etejo Mother Teresa inchere, *"Kadolita Yesu tiatua iltung'ana pooki. Kajoki kewan, lele Yesu eeta esumash lasima pee aitoti ninye. Lele Yesu omuei. Lele Yesu oata enkeeya oolbolot; lasima pee aituku ninye naramat ninye. Naisiai ninye amu kanyor Yesu."*²⁶

Tadamu eninko oshi tining'or ilkulikae tung'ana. Ing'or ninche anaa ketii Yesu atua ninche aashu anaa iltung'ana ake duo? Tena migira adol Yesu tiatua ilkulikae tung'ana anaa enaishiakino, kaa ias pee irerioo indamunot inono?

Imbaa naagilunore shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu

Matisipu enatejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 18-27. Tadamu kuna baa.

Kindipa aaimaki Yohana 15: 18-20 neaku matadamu ena kikilikuanata.

Neaku, tadamu ajo ore pee mikirrip ate naa kelelek pee eiropiju enkirukoto ang nikishalu te shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu

tenkaraki ilkulikae ooiba esipata. Kaa ias te nkishui ino pee miropiju?

Kindipa aaimaki **Yohana 15: 21-27**. Matadamu kuna kikilikuanat naaipirta kulo kererin.

Kakua baa itoduaa tiatua kulo kererin nikiret pee meiropiju shoruetisho ino tenebo Yesu?

Kadamu ajo ore pee kisipu oleng aajo kerisio Yesu o e Nkai naa keretu iyiook pee kipuo dukuya aaibung shoruetisho tenebo Yesu. Amu, etejo ore pee eiba iltung'ana Yesu keiba sii Enkai. Keretu sii iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati amu keishakenoki Yesu. Metaa ore pee kidamu te retoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati aajo kesipa imbaa e Yesu eikitum engolon pee kipuo dukuya te shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu. Nikiaku sii iyiook ilchakenini tenkaraki ina shoruetisho.

Eikira loo ng'ae naa kainyioo kiata tiatua Yesu

Kenare nikisipu ajo ekira ng'ae tiatua Yesu pee kitum engolon nikimbung'ie shoruetisho ang tenebo ninye.

Nejo **2 Ilkorintio 5: 17**, "*Neaku, tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk; etulusoyie enapa musana, ng'ura nelotu eng'ejuk.*" Kaa ejoito ele kereri nikimpirta iyie?

Kesipa ira oltung'ani ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu. Neaku, meekure ing'or Yesu anaa apa. Ebaiki niminyor Yesu apa, kake ore taata itoduaa ajo era ng'ae ninye ninyorru oleng. Neaku, kaji eiko ina damunoto pee eretu shoruetisho ino tenebo Yesu?

Kajo keretu iyiook amu eking'or Yesu anaa olchore neme olmang'atinta. Neaku, kiyyieu nikiata shoruetisho nagut tenebo ninye pee kitum engolon o seriani.

Ore pee king'or Yesu te nkoitoyi ng'ejuk ekinteru aaing'or sii iltung'ana te nkoitoyi ng'ejuk. Amu, etejo Paulo, "*Ore naa ebaiki ena kata neito dukuya, nimikishilaa iyiook oltung'ani te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, hoo nikitishilaitie apa Kristo te mpukunoto e tung'anisho.*" (2 Ilkor. 5: 16). Neaku, idolita ajo ore shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu naa keipirta sii shoruetisho ang tenebo iltung'ana. Nikinteru aanyor ninche anaa Yesu.

Tisipu Iroma 8: 16-17, "*Enkiyang'et kewan naishakenu tenebo enkiyang'et ang inchere kira nkera e Nkai, naa tinikira nkera, nikira ilajung'ok, kira lajung'ok le Nkai tenebo Kristo, tenaa keisilisili iyiook tenebo ninye pee eyookini sii aisho iyiook enkitoo tenebo ninye.*" Keretu shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu tinikidamu aajo ekira ilajung'ok tenebo ninye. Etujung'o Yesu enkitoo sapuk oleng tenebo Enkai, neaku ore pee kiye keaku kitii tenebo ninye te nkitoo enye. Neaku, kenare nikimbung shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu tenakata amu kiyiolo aajo keaku kitii tenebo ninye intarasi te nkitoo enye. Kaji sii eiko ele kereri pee eretu iyiook pee mikimbung nena tokitin naatii ena kop naibok shoruetisho ang tenebo Yesu?

Kesipa oleng ajo ore pee kisipu tipat eina jung'ore nati shumata naa keretu iyiook pee mikisilig intokitin naatii ena kop. Tadamu sii Ilgalatia 3: 27 pee ejo ororei le Nkai, "*Naa tinirara iltung'ana le Kristo, nirara eishoi e Abraham, nirara ilajung'ok le Enkai te risioroto eina kisiligata.*"

Nejo Ile Efeso 3: 1, Nejo Paulo, "*Ore tenkaraki ena bae, ore nanu Paulo, oloena le Kristo Yesu te rishata inyi intae lloreren...*"

Keena Paulo tiatua jela kake keeta indamunot naaipirta Yesu inchere Yesu oitore imbaa enyena pooki. Neaku, kesipa etipika Ilroma Paulo jela kake meeta enaas Ilroma tenemeyieu Yesu netii Paulo jela. Neaku, kegira Paulo adamu inkisilisilot enyena te nkoitoi enking'asia. Kegira adamu imbaa e shumata. Kegira adamu engolon e Yesu. Idamu pee ejo Yesu, "*Aaishooki enkidimata pooki te shumata o te nkop*" (Matayo 28: 18). Neaku, tinikiyieu shoruetisho nagut oleng tenebo Yesu kenare nikidamu imbaa ang naagol ti ai oittoi neme te nkoitoi enkop. Ore pee kitii ewueji neje ebaiki naa Yesu otipika iyiook ine wueji tenkaraki eyieunoto enye. Amu keliki Paulo iyiook to Lfilipi 1: 12-14 inchere eshomo dukuya ilomon supati tenkaraki etii ninye jela. Nening isikarini pooki le Nkaji "*enkitoo oltung'ana pooki inchere ore pee aena naa tenkaraki Kristo; nenotito ilalashera kumok enkitagoloto tiatua Olaitoriani te enata ai neaku kelimu ororei le Enkai te nkitieunoto metii enkuretisho.*"

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino. Idamu inkatitin pooki shoruetisho ino tenebo Yesu ata tenaa itii ewueji negol oleng? Kaa ias pee imbung oleng ina damunoto sidai naipirta Yesu tiatua enkishui ino?

Tadamu ajo ira ewang'an enkop naa ore pee kidol ilkulikae tung'ana ajo eton imbung'ita Yesu toltau lino pooki ata te nkata nagol oleng, netum ninche enkitagoloto (Matayo 5: 14).

Matisipu sii Ilkolosai 3: 1-4, Neitoki ajo Paulo, "*Tenaa keitopiwuoki intae tenebo Kristo, eng'oru nena baa naatii shumata, netii Kristo, etonita te nkaina e tatene e Enkai. Empirie indamunot inyi nena baa naatii shumata, mme nena naatii enkop. Amu indipa aatuata, neisudoyioki enkishui inyi tenebo Kristo tiatua Enkai. Ore pee eliooyu Kristo laa ninye enkishui ang, niliooyuyu sii intae tenebo ninye tiatua enkisisa.*"

Kaa ejo kulo kererin te naaipirta Yesu Kristo o yiook?

Kesipa eitopiwuoki iyiook tenebo ninye, netii ninye enkaina e tatene Enkai, neisudoyioki enkishui ang tenebo Kristo, nera sii ninye Yesu enkishui ang, nikitum sii enkisisa tenebo Yesu teneshukunye.

Ore pee ejo *"neisudoyioki enkishui inyi tenebo Kristo.."* naa kegut oleng. Ekitii tenebo Yesu te nkiyang'et. Ekiata enchula tenebo ninye. Ore tenkaraki eeta Yesu engolon kerripito sii ninye enkishui ang amu eisudoyioki enkishui ang tenebo ninye. Ore inkulie katitin tinisudoo entoki naje ebaiki nisudoo pee irrip pee mepurrorri aashu pee meinyali. Neaku, kerripito Yesu enkishui ang pee mepurroo sheitani nemeinyal ilkulikae tung'ana. Nejo oltung'ani obo, *"Ore tipat pee ejo eisudoyioki enkishui ang tenebo Kristo naa inchere, tinibik tiatua enchula nagut to ltau lino tenebo ilo Obo lindim aisiliga katukul te nyorrata nalulung'a nisuj sii toltau lino pooki."*²⁷

Neaku, kaji eiko pee kiretu iyie ele kereri tiatua enkishui ino anaake?

Ore enadolita nanu naa inchere keisho iyiook enkitieunoto, enkilejilej, osiligi, enkirukoto, o engolon tiatua iltauja lang teneponu imbaa nagol. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo kitii tenebo Yesu neeta enkidimata pooki (amu etonita te nkaina e tatene e Nkai) netii tenebo iyiook nemeeta katukul oltung'ani oidim atooru iyiook enkishui ang tiatua Yesu. Neaku, ore ele kereri naa keipirta shoruetisho ang tenguton oleng tiatua Yesu.

Matadamu sii enajoki iyiook kulo kererin, tenebo ilkulikae kererin oosuju kulo, mataas pee esipayu ajo eisudoyioki iyiook tiatua Kristo.

1. Kenare niking'oru nena baa e shumata, aa inchere kenare niking'oru imbaa naata tipat naipirta esujata e Yesu o enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Eking'oru enikinko pee kiaku enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu too lkulikae.

Kaji inko pee ilo dukuya tina bae aing'oru nena baa e shumata pee eaku eisudori enkishui ino tiatua Yesu?

Nejo sii **Ilhebrania 12: 2**, "*Emaimariria Yesu olaa ninye olaiturukoni naa oloitabaya enkirukoto ang, olaa ore enkaraki eng'ida natipikaki dukuya ninye neting'iria osalaba, nemenu ina kurruna, neton taata te nkaina e tatene olorika le nkitoo e Enkai.*"

2. Kenare sii nikimpirie indamunot ang nena baa naaipirta Enkai, Yesu, enyorrata oolkulikae tenebo esujata e Yesu. Kelelek pee kipong'ori tiatua indamunot ang. Amu, keliki iyiook sheitani imbaa kumok nemesipa. Kake kenare nikidamu esipata, amu kemir esipata elejare. Nejo sii Ilmaasai, "*Egil esipata oldoinyo.*" Nejo sii, "*Meitadoyio esipata enkolong, emonkoi ake naitadoyio,*" aa inchere ore esipata naa kewang neibala kake ore emonkoi naa kemisimis imbaa enyena.

Ore sii pee kisilig Yesu keretu iyiook asil indamunot ang.

Tolimu enkata nitapong'ori tenkaraki indamunot inono.

Kaji inko pee incho Yesu mikitaretu arrip indamunot inono?

3. Nejo sii **Ilkolosai 3: 5**, "*Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloierioni, olorok, ng'uarrat torrok, olodoong'u, "olodoong'u eomonoto oo kitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin.*" Neitu ejo pee kiimaki aashu pee kidalare nena baa, kake etejo "*Entaar.*" Neaku, kenare nikiomon Enkai pee ear tengolon enye nena baa tiatua iltauja

lang. Nikinyok sii iyiook pee kirrip ate. Ore pee ejo "enkiborra oo nkonyek" naa keipirta emboita oo mpukunot pooki tooltung'ana neme ene nkitok olupayan ooyamate.

Amaa keetae enkata nitadalare nena baa neitu iar metuata?
Kaji inko taata pee irrip kewan niar nena baa tiatua oltau lino?
Amu keibok nena baa shoruetisho ino tenebo Yesu.

Kadamu apa ai kata oltung'ani ogira aloloitore ai kitok neme enenye. Nalo nanu tenebo Menye John aairorie ilo tung'ani. Nikinkok ninye pee epal eloloito enye. Kake melelek pee enyorraa apal. Ore pee kidol ajo kegol oleng pee epal nikinkilikuan ninye pee esuj ele kereri ojo "Entaar naa metuata..." Kake ore pee eiteru aomon Enkai pee ear Enkai eloloito enye nemeidim airoro aitobiraki. Etiu anaa ketii entoki naibung'ita oltoilo lenye. Kake ore pee kisikong sheitani pee meibung sheitani oltoilo lenye, neomon ilo tung'ani pee ear Enkai eloloito enye. Nelotu eseriani atua olgilata likitii nelotu sii eseriani oltau lenye. Neaku, idolita ajo mme endala nena baa.

Neaku, kesipa ajo eisudoyioki enkishui tiatua Yesu kake keeta sii enikias pee kipuo dukuya aibung ina mayianata.

Tujurru Romans 6: 1-6, *"Aikijo aa naa? Aikienikino atua ng'ok pee eponari empiris? Mme neijia pae! Kaji iyiook kinko ilootuata ti alo ng'ok tinikintoki aaenikino atua? Aimiyiololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooibung'are Yesu Kristo ti atua enkibatisa ang nikibung'are ninye, nikitaa nabo o ninye teina tenkaraki enkeeya enye? Naa ore anaa ina nikitaa nabo o ninye te nkeeya enye te nkibatisa ang, netaa ina ketunukayioki iyiook tenebo ninye, neaku ina naitopiwuo Papa ninye too lootuata te nkias e nkitoo, neaku ina enkishui ng'ejuk te iyiook. Amu teneitaaki iyiook nabo o ninye te nkeeya naaijo enenye, nesipa pae keyookini aaitaa iyiook nabo o ninye te mpiunoto naaijo enenye. Nikiyiolo*

aajo etashoki enkorrok ang musana tenebo ninye peyie eitarruorri osesen loo ng'ok pee mikintoki aaku rrindik loo ng'ok."

Ore tiatua kulo kererin kayieu nikidol aajo ore kitii atua Yesu te nkibatisa etaa kimbung'are enkeeya enye o empiunoto enye. Keaku kuna pokira are ilmonek oitodolu ajo meekure kisuj imbaa eina kishui musana, kake kisuj imbaa naaipirta empiunoto, aa inchere enkishui ng'ujuk. Nikiata sii osiligi ajo keitopiu Enkai iyiook kindipa aatuata too seseni pee kinchu tenebo ninye tenkata nairirikino. Neaku, ata tenaa etaasate nena baa apa oleng eton eeta tipat te nkishui ang taata.

Amaa tinisipu enkishui ino igira aishu anaa oltung'ani ng'ujuk, aashu eton igira asuj nena baa musan naaipirta enkishui ino musana?

Amaa, tenaa igira apong'ori kaji inko pee irerioo enkishui ino?

Matisipu 1 Ilkorintio 1: 28-31, *"Etegelua Enkai lelo lemejo enkop eeta tipat nemenari sii, o lelo lemeetae apa pee etum aitaa pesho nena naatae, pee metumi oltung'ani hoo owuasa te dukuya Enkai. Tenkaraki easata enye pee itii intae atua Kristo Yesu oitaa te iyiook eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai o esupatisho, o esinyaroto o elakunoto. Peyie, anaa enajo ilkigerot, 'Ore ake oloyieu neng'ida nchoo eng'idare Olaitoriani.' "* (Ebaiki negira Paulo adamu Yeremia 9: 23-24; 1 Samuel 2: 9-10).

Ore kitii atua Yesu tenkaraki empiris o eng'eno Enkai mikingarakino eng'eno ang amu etaa Kristo eng'eno ang. Ore kitii atua Yesu mikingarakino esupatisho ang amu etaa ninye esupatisho ang. Ore kitii atua Yesu mikingarakino esinyatisho ang amu etaa Yesu esinyatisho ang. Ore kitii atua Yesu ekisilig elakunoto naisho Yesu iyiook amu meidimayu pee kilaku ate te

sinkaisho oo ng'ok. Ore pee kisipu ina bae tenguton oleng keretu iyiook pee mikiata olwuasa tenkaraki eng'eno ang, esupatisho ang, esinyatisho ang aashu elakunoto ang. Kesipa eton kipuo dukuya aabulu sii iyiook te sinyatisho kake ekiyiolo aajo mikias ina tengolon ang maate.

Keretu iyiook sii kulo kererin pee mikilepie ate alang ilkulikae tung'ana. Amu, ekiyiolo ajo eing'uaa esinyatisho ang Yesu kewon. Neaku, tenejo oltung'ani keeta Enkiyang'et Sinyati alang likae naa etapong'ori amu kegira adamu ajo era olopany e sinyatisho enye. Nejo oltung'ani obo inchere ore ewalata e Paulo tenaipirta olwuasa naa pee edamu ilairukok pooki Enkai o enjeunoto nikiata pooki tiatua Yesu Kristo alang tinikidamu ate anaa iltung'ana ooata tipat alang ilkulikae.²⁸ Neaku kegira Paulo aiteng'en lelo ootii Ilkorintio pee meisilig enkiroto oo lng'ejep aashu ai kishooroto enye pee meilepie ate alang ilkulikae.

Amaa, tinidamu enkishui ino igira ailepie kewan alang ilkulikae tung'ana?

Kaji inko pee irrip kewan pee milepie kewan. Nidamu nyoo?

Kesipa oleng, idamu ajo ore esupatisho ino, eng'eno ino, elakunoto ino, enjeunoto ino, o nkishoorot inono pooki naa Enkai eing'uaa atua Yesu. Ning'idare Olaitoriani ake. Nincho ninye enkisisa pooki. Matadamu Iroma 11: 36 pee ejo tenaipirta Enkai, *"Amu ninye eing'uaa naa ninye eimu naa enetii ninye epuo intokitin pooki. Metaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi. Esai."*

Tisipu Ilgalatia 2: 20, *"Aatashoki nanu tenebo Kristo, meekure aa nanu oishu, kake etaa Kristo oishu tiatua nanu. Ore enkishui naishu nanu taata to sesen, naishu te nkirukoto natii atua enkerai e Nkai Ilo laatoryorra nanu neishoru kewan tenkaraki nanu."* Keibala ajo eitu eye Paulo tenebo Kristo te shumata osalaba to sesen. Neaku, kainyioo ejoito Paul tele

kereri? Ore enedukuya naa keipirta inkitanapat. Ore pee eye Yesu te shumata osalaba neitodolu ajo meidimayu pee eitajeu oltung'ani kewan te supatisho enye. Neaku, etayiolu sii Paulo ajo meidimayu pee eitajeu kewan te supatisho enye hoo nera ninye oltung'ani oirowua oleng te sujata oo nkitanapat eton eitu eaku olairukoni. Keipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok o enkordunoto amu enoto sii Paulo nena tenebo Kristo tenkaraki osalaba. Naa keipirta sii iyieunot oltung'ani amu keyieu oltung'ani imbaa kumok kake meitship pooki Enkai. Neaku, etiu anaa etuata iyieunot e Paulo musan amu etipika ninche abori enkitoria e Yesu. Metaa kesuj iyieunot e Yesu alang iyieunot enyena. Neaku, alang tenejo Kayieu entoki naje... Etaa kejo kainyioo eyieu Kristo te nanu? Etaa Kristo nasil indamunot enyena. Neaku, neijia etiu sii te iyiook ilairukok kitii atua Yesu. Anaata kidamu ajo meitajeu iyiook esupatisho ang nemeishiakino tinikisuj iyieunot ang eton eitu kinkilikuan Yesu metisila ninche. Amu etashoki iyiook tenebo Yesu.

Kainyioo indamunot inono naipirta ele kereri amu kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meishaa elukunya nabo ng'eno?"*

Paa maa kaji inko pee isuj ele kereri tiatua enkishui ino itii atua Yesu?

Kaji eiko ele kereri pee eretu enkiyama ino aashu shoruetisho ino tenebo ilkulikae?

Nejo Paulo eishorua Yesu enkishui enye tenkaraki ninye. Amaa, anaata kiata nyoo tenkaraki ina, amu eishorua sii Yesu enkishui enye tenkaraki iyiook pooki?

Nejo Ilkolosai 1: 13-14, *"Ninye otalakua iyiook aitung'uaa enkitoria e naimin neidurrie iyiook maape enkitoria o Inoti lenye kirotet, laa te ninye kiata elakunoto, naa empalakinoto oo ng'ok*

ang." Meekure kitii abori enkitoria e sheitani amu ore enkitoria enye naa enaimin eipirta. Kake kitii abori enkitoria ewang'an, aa inchere enkitoria e Yesu Kristo kewan. Ore kitii enaimin kitii atua sinkaisho. Eteena iyiook enaimin. Kake ore tenkaraki Yesu kinoto elakunoto. Etalakua iltauja lang pee kisuj enkoitoi nasipa aa enkoitoi e supatisho. Nikiata sii empalakinoto oong'ok tiatua Yesu (Ing'orai sii Efeso 1: 7-8). Amu, kitaasa imbaa kumok oleng torrok ina kata kitii atua enaimin.

Amaa itung'uayie iyie katukul ina oitoi enaimin aashu eton igira asuj imbaa torrok. Ebaiki nigira aisudoo nena baa kake kedol Enkai imbaa pooki. Ebaiki nilotu kanisa nintaakuno anaa olairukoni le Yesu kake ore pee elotu enkewarie nisuj enkoitoi enaimin. Keikash tinimbalunye imbaa pooki pee kiomonokini nitum empalakinoto oo ng'ok.

Neitoki ajo Ilkolosai 2: 3, "*...Enkai, o Kristo olaa tiatua ninye eisudoro masaa pooki sidain e yiolounoto o eng'eno.*" Ore tiatua ina rishata embuku o Lkolosai ketii iltung'ana oosujita eng'eno enkop nemeeta tipat. Meigarakino sii ina eng'eno Yesu Kristo (Ilkolosai 2: 8). Kake etejo Paulo ketii eyiolounoto o eng'eno pooki atua Yesu. Kesipa keeta enkop eng'eno naipirta imbaa kumok naa mme torrongo erubata eina ng'eno kake ore pee esuj oltung'ani eng'eno enkop nepal eng'eno e atua Yesu netapong'ori oleng. Ore eng'eno o eyiolounoto naata tipat oleng naa ketii atua Yesu Kristo aa inchere tinikiyiolou ninye ororei lenye. Amu, etejo Yesu kewan inchere kainyio tipat tenetum oltung'ani enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye (Mark 8: 36).

Amaa igira ayiolou Yesu Kristo aashu eton igira aigarakino eng'eno enkop?

Kaji inko pee ibulu teng'eno o yiolounoto natii atua Yesu?

Matisipu Ikkolosai 2: 9-10, "Amu atua ninye emanya elulung'ata pooki e Nkai to sesen, neewuo alulung'ayu enkishui inyi tiatua ninye, olaa ninye elukunya e nkitoria o enkidimata." Ebaiki nejo ilkulikae tina rishata ore elulung'ata naa ketum ti ai oittoi neme ene Yesu. Kake etejo Paulo inchere ketii "elulung'ata" e Nkai atua Yesu. Metaa ore pee iyiolou Yesu niyiolou sii Enkai. Nejo sii Paulo keng'ar ilairukok ina lulung'ata tiatua Yesu. Neaku ore pee ejo iltung'ana ketii ai oittoi pee kitum elulung'ata e nkishui neme Yesu netapong'ori oleng. Ketii inkulie dinii naajo metumi pooki toki tiatua Yesu. Nejo ilkulikae lasima pee iasishore sii iloibonok. Kake mesipa.

Amaa kaa ias pee irrip kewan pee ming'oru ake elulung'ata e nkishui ino ti ai wueji neme Yesu Kristo?

Nejo sii kulo kererin inchere era Yesu "*elukunya*" enkitoria o enkidimata pooki. Neaku, ekiindim aasiliga ninye anaake tiatua enkishui ang amu keitore imbaa pooki naa ketii ninye shumata enkiyang'et, ilaiguanak, o ilaitoriak pooki.

Kainyioo naitodolu ajo igira aisilig te nkishui ino inkulie kitoriat neme Yesu?

Kainyioo naitodolu tiatua enkishui ino ajo igira aisilig Yesu anaa elukunya "enkitoria o enkidimata" pooki?

Neaku, ore pee kisipu oleng ajo ekira ng'ae tiatua Yesu naa keretu iyiook pee kiata shoruetisho nagut oleng tenebo ninye nikitum sii engolon tiatua iltauja lang pee kisuj ninye ata teneponu imbaa naagol. Ore sii tinikisipu aajo kainyioo kiata tiatua Yesu naa keretu iyiook pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang pee kirammat ilkulikae aitobiraki. Nikitum enkirowuaj pee kiliki ilkulikae enaipirta nena baa nikiata o enikira tiatua Yesu anaa: empalakinoto oo ng'ok, enkordunoto, osiligi, eng'eno sidai,

eyiolounoto, ewang'an, enkirukoto, esupatisho, enkibung'ata enkeeya e Yesu tenebo empiunoto enye te nkishui ang, erripore tiatua Yesu, ilajung'ok tenebo Yesu, nikira inkera e Nkai, nikira sii enkitayunoto ng'ejuk.

ENG'APE E UNI

Shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati

Ore egira Yesu arretena pee eshuko keper neliki ilkipaareta lenyena ajo keirriwaki ninche Olautaroni aashu Olaretoni. Ore pee ejoki ninche neijia nejo sii, "*Kalotu enitii*" (Yohana 14: 18). Neaku, ore pee elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati etiu anaa eewuo sii Yesu kewan. Nejo sii Yesu kelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati "*te nkarna*" enye (Yohana 14: 26). Neaku ore pee ejo kelotu "te nkarna enye" naa kegira aimaki ajo kelotu anaa ninye kewan nelotu sii tenkidimata enye. Metaa ore pee kiata shoruetisho tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati ekiata sii shoruetisho tenebo Yesu amu ketii tenebo. Keeta naboisho neasisho tenebo. Neeta enkipankata nabo.

Nejo sii Yohana 16: 12-15 inchere era Enkiyang'et Sinyati Enkiyang'et e sipata naa ore pee eiro keiro imbaa e Yesu neitaa Yesu kitok. Naa ore pee eibalakinyie Enkiyang'et Sinyati Ilkipaareta le Yesu imbaa naa kenyaanyuk imbaa e Yesu amu keiro esipata neiro imbaa e Yesu ake.

Ore pee enyiku enkolong e Pentekoste nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena, "*Emipuo aaing'uaa Yerusalem kake entaanyu enkishorunoto natejo Papa keishoru, anaa enatiaaka intae. Amu te nkare apa eibatisishe Yohana, kake ore too nkuti olong'i, keibatisai intae te Nkiyang'et Sinyati*" (Isat 1: 4-5). Ore pee elotu ina along nelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati aiput Ilkipaareta le Yesu neiteru airo too nkulie kutukie. Nelimu ilomon supati (Isat ematua e are). Ore tenkiting'oto enkisoma e Petero neliki sii iltung'ana eneiko pee ejeu netum sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nejo, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ing'ok inyi, naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati*" (Isat 2: 38). Neng'amu iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni uni Enkiyang'et Sinyati teina olong (Isat 2: 41). Nelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati amany iltauja lenye.

Matisipu **1 Ikkorintio 6: 19** naa kejo, "*Amaa aimiyiolo ajo ore osesen lino naa enkaji e Nkai namany Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyie, naa Enkai eing'uaa ina pee iata, nemeekure ira ole kewan ino?*" Neaku, matisipu aajo kemanya Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iltauja loo lairukok. Neaku, tenaa ketii atua iyiook anaata kiata shoruetisho nagut oleng tenebo ninye. Ore sii te dukuya kulo kererin naa keimaki "*enkiborra oo nkonyek.*" Ore enkiteng'enare tiatua kulo kererin naa inchere ore pee kiloloito aashu kiata enkiborra oo nkonyek etiu anaa kigira aagilunore Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu, keiba Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiniyau enkiyang'et e likae tung'ani atua osesen lino teneme enkitok ino aashu olpayian lino.

Neaku, tinidamu tenguton oleng kaji eiko pee einyial enkiborra oo nkonyek aashu eloloito shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati?

Kesipa oleng tiniata enkiborra oo nkonyek aashu teniloloito naa igira aisho likae tung'ani erishata tiatua oltau lino, osesen lino. Metaa migira aisho Enkiyang'et Sinyati erishata nalulung'a tiatua oltau lino. Nejo likae kereri, "*Ore ina kiyang'et natipika Enkai atua iyiook keeta olom too ng'urrat o sesen*" (Yakobo 4: 5). Neaku keeta olom amu igira aibung ai toki nemeishoruno neme Enkiyang'et Sinyati nisiligita sii ina toki pee itum enchipai.

Keliki iyiook **Efeso 5: 18-19**, "*Emimera tenaisho oo sabibu amu emutata e nkishon ina; kake enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae, iranyakinono to lkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin o rrepeta e nkiyang'et, iranyishosho aasis Olaitoriani too ltauja linyi pooki...*"

Kegira Paulo airorie ilairukok ooata Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lenye. Kake etejo, "*...enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae.*" Kainyioo tipat ele kereri te iyie?

Kesipa oleng ajo keyieu nikiomon anaake pee eiput iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neaku, ore pee kipuo aomon Enkai nikiomon aiko inji: "Papa otii shumata kaomon pee kimput nanu taata te Nkiyang'et ino Sinyati pee aanyor iyie toltau lai pooki natum engolon pee asuj enkoitoi e sinyatisho natum sii eseriani tiatua oltau lai." Kerrip ina kias shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati tinikias anaake. Amu, kelelek erikino iyiook pee kirrip iltauja lang inkolong'i pooki.

Tujuru Luka 4: 14, "*Nerrinyo Yesu Galilaya ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, neibulaa enkisisa, nkuapi naamanita. Neiteng'enisho too nkajijik enye entumo nerrep iltung'ana pooki ninye.*" Idolita ajo ore pee elo Yesu aomon nepukoo sii ti ong'ata inkolong'i artam netem sii sheitani ninye, neshukunye ninye "ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati." Neaku, ore pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu nikipuo aaomon Enkai naa ekitum sii iyiook engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Etejo Luka ore pee eidip Yesu enkomono enye nelo aiteng'en iltung'ana. Neaku, kenare nikinyok oleng pee king'as aaomon Enkai eton eitu kinteng'en iltung'ana. Matejo kenare nikisipu oleng ajo eisidai shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati eton eitu kinteng'en ilkulikae.

Tinidamu enkishui ino amaa iya oshi erishata pee iomon Enkai oleng pee kimput engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati eton eitu ilo aiteng'en iltung'ana?

Paa maa, tinidamu ilo kereri kaa pukunoto engolon kincho iyie Enkiyang'et Sinyati?

Kesipa oleng ekincho iyie Enkiyang'et Sinyati engolon oltau mme engolon osesen. Ekiretu iyie pee idamu imbaa Enkai, nikiretu iyie pee ing'iri tenkiteng'enare, nikincho enkitieunoto pee ilimu esipata, ninkincho enyorrata. Amu, etejo ororei le Nkai

te mbuku e Roma 5: 5, "...amu etubukokoki iyiook enyorrata e Nkai atua iltauja lang te Nkiyang'et Sinyati naishooki iyiook."

Neimaki sii Iroma 8: 26-27 Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Nejo, *"Neijia eiko Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee elotu aretu iyiook te nchalan ang; amu aimikiyiolo iyiook aajo ainyoo kiomonu nimikiyiolo enikijo tinikiomonu, kake Enkiyang'et makewan naomonoki iyiook te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu. Ore ilo laa ninye ojur iltauja neyiolo ninye enajo Enkiyang'et, amu Enkai nayieue neaku Enkiyang'et nanyikaki ninye too mbaa oo ltung'ana lenyena."* Ore pee kiata shoruetisho sidai te Nkiyang'et Sinyati naa keretu iyiook te nchalan ang amu ekishal pooki. Ore inkulie katitin nikilau irorei pee kilimu imbaa naatii iltauja lang. Kake kiata osiligi aajo keyiolo Enkiyang'et Sinyati imbaa naagut tiatua iltauja lang neliki sii Enkai nena baa. Kesipa meibala nena baa pooki too nkonyek kake etejo sii Paulo tolkereri le 25, *"Kake tinikisiligu entoki nemelioo, naa eikiaanyu te ng'iriata"* (Iroma 8: 25). Neaku, ata tenaa meibala nena baa too nkonyek ekiyiolo aajo ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati negira aretu iyiook tenchalan ang. Kake kegol pee eretu iyiook tinimiking'iri tenkomono anaake.

Tisipu enkishui ino, iata sa shoruetisho nagut tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati metaa igira aisilig ninye pee kiretu iyie tenchalan ino?

Kainyio nagira aarare oshi eng'iriata ino pee ming'iri te nkomono? Naa kaji inko pee irerioo kewan?

Matisipu embae nabo, ore pee ejo Paul *"te mion nagut nemeinosunoyu"* megira aimaki irorei lang, kake irorei le Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eliki Enkai imbaa naagut tiatua iltauja lang. Keeta ina bae tipat oleng amu ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kairo irorei lemening'o anaa ilng'ejepa pee aliki Enkai imbaa aainei. Kake menare neesishore oltung'ani kulo kererin pee emitu ina bae amu kegira kulo kererin aaimaki enaas Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Ore pee ejo kulo kererin kejur Enkai iltauja lang kaa idamu iyie? Kainyioo tipat ina te iyie?

Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki keure oltung'ani tenkaraki ina jurrunoto kake ore pee iata shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai kajo iata enchipai, amu ekiretu Enkai iyie too mbaa naagut tiatua oltua lino. Ebaiki nimiyiolo ajo ketii nena baa kake ore tenkaraki enjurrunoto e Nkai keyiolo ninye.

Nejo Iroma 8: 34 kegira sii Yesu aomonoki iyiook. Neaku ekiata ilaretok are oogira aliki Enkai imbaa ang, aa inchere Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo Yesu. Meisisi Enkai.

Matadamu ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et

Kejo 1 Iلسsalonike 1: 6, "*Nitaa intae ilooduaaya iyiook o Laitoriani amu, itang'amutua ilo rorei too nkisilisolot (enkaripo) sapuki, te ng'ida nadumaki intae Enkiyang'et Sinyati...*" Neaku, kejo keata enchipai naing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati ata hoo teneeta ninche emion oleng tenebo inkisilisolot. Ore pee ejo "*enkaripo*" te Kimaasai naa ore tipat te nkutuk o Lgiriki naa emion tenebo inkisilisolot. Ore te Kingeresa kejo "*affliction*" aashu "*tribulation.*" Keji te Kiswahili, *Mateso*. Neaku, keata ninche shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati amu keata enchipai ata te mion o tenebo inkisilisolot.

Ketii enkata nining enchipai ata tenkata emion aashu oo nkisilisolot?

Ore enkata enyamali kaji inko pee itum enchipai nagut naing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati?

Keponaa Paulo ilkulikae ng'anayio to **Lgalatia 5: 22-24**, nejo, "*Take ore ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et naa enyorrata, eng'ida, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai e nkoshoke, esupatisho, enkisiligata,*

emboron, enkibooroto e kewan. Nemeetae nkitanapat naagilunore mbaa naaijo kuna. Ore lelo oora ile Kristo Yesu neidipa ninche aatasho enkewan o sesen o nena yieunot enyena." Matadamu aajo ore pee idol oltung'ani oata olwuasa, nemeeta eseriani, nemeng'iri, nemeeta olong'ur, nemeeta enkibooroto e kewan niyiolou ajo mesujita enkoittoi Enkiyang'et ata tenaa kelimu ilomon le Nkai oleng aashu eomon abuak oleng. Keaku Ilgalatia 5: 22-24 enkipimet ang pee kidol tenaa kelimu shoruetisho tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati aashu mikiata.

Ore likae ng'anayioi le Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa **enkitieunoto** pee kilikioo ororei le Nkai. Keimaki **Iasat 4: 31** ina kata pee eomon ilairukok le dukuya neigirigiro enkaji natii ninche. Nejo, "*Ore pee eomon neigirigiro ine netumore, neiput ninche pooki Enkiyang'et Sinyati neshirraki aairo ororei le Nkai."*

Amaa oshi, iomon oleng anaa ninche eton eitu ilo alikioo ororei le Nkai?

Kainyioo naretu iyiook pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye?

Ore sii likae ng'anayioi le Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa **elakunoto**. Kejo **Iroma 8: 1-2**, "*Metii naa taata enkiguana te lelo ootii atua Kristo Yesu. Amu aatalakutua nanu nkitanapat e Nkiyang'et e nkishui natii atua Kristo Yesu aaitung'uaa nkitanapat oo ng'ok o enkeeya."* Ore engolon oonkitanapat naen iyiook naa inchere keiroshi oleng amu meatai oltung'ani oidim atusuja inkitanapat te lulung'ata. Ekipong'ori ake. Kake ore tiatua Yesu kiyiolo aajo etusuja ninye inkitanapat telulung'ata neye te shumata osalaba pee kitum esupatisho naing'uaa Enkai. Neaku, kesipa eton kinyok oleng pee kisuj inkitanapat e Yesu kake kinyokita kiata endamunoto ajo kiserian tiatua empiris e Yesu aa inchere, "*Enkiyang'et e nkishui natii atua Yesu."* Ekiata elakunoto amu

ekiyiolo aajo kimbung'ita enjeunoto ata hoo tinimikira bayarot tenkaraki esupatisho ang. Kake kira supati tenkaraki Yesu.

Amaa isujita elakunoto e Nkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua enkishui ino aashu eton igira aing'oru esupatisho ti ai oitoi neme Yesu?

Kaa ias tenepuonu ilmoiloishi oojo mira supat tiatua Yesu tenkaraki eton ipong'ori?

Ore te nanu kenare nikisikong lelo toiloishi aajoki kiserian tenkaraki Yesu osarge lenye tenebo ina Kiyang'et e nkishui natii atua Yesu. Amu, kisiaita oltoilo obo naa oltoilo le Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Ketii sii ileitu eiruk ooyieu nikinguenare . Nejo mesidai ina oitoi nasujita. Kake kiyiolo aajo metii ina kiguana tiatua Yesu. Ekiata elakunoto o seriani, o mpalakinoto oo ng'ok tenkaraki Yesu o Nkiyang'et Sinyati namany atua iyiook. Ekiiligita Enkai alang ilkulikae tung'ana amu ninye nayiolo iltauja lang.

Ore pee eimaki *"inkitanapat oo ng'ok"* naa kegira aimaki engolon oo ng'ok. Neaku, kaji kinko pee kitum elakunoto eina golon?

Etejo oltung'ani obo, *"Ketii enkoitoi nabo nindim anotie elakunoto naa tinitum ai golon sapuk alang ina golon nikimbung'ita tenakata."*²⁹ Neaku, ore ina golon nimirie enkae golon oo ng'ok naa engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyiook.

Matadamu Iroma 8: 5, *"Amu ore lelo oopuo erubare osesen naa mbaa o sesen naaitore iltauja lenye, kake ore lelo oopuo erubare Enkiyang'et naa mbaa e Nkiyang'et naaitore iltauja lenye."*

Kaji inko pee iyiolou tenaa igira arubare imbaa osesen?

Kesipa tinisujita enkoitoo oo ng'ok aa ng'uarrat inono torrok, emerai, enkiborra oo nkonyek, enkiba, enchankar, olmarenke, enara, engoro nemeeta enkibooroto, olarrabal, eomonoto e kulie tokitin neme Enkai, eoro, eloloito, olom, enkisiligata oo ntokitin neme Enkai, enkidong'oto oo nkituak, olorok, olodoong'u, ewuapa, esukeny, elap, o lderrrat torrok ooing'uaa enkutuk ino, elejare, o nkulie baa naijo nena (Ing'orai Ilgalatia 5: 19-21; o Lkolosai 3: 5-11). Ore pee kintore iyie embae nabo tiatua nena niyioulo ajo igira arubare osesen mme Nkiyang'et. Kejo sii Paulo ore pee idamu nena baa anaake naa keitodolu ajo ninche nikintore. Ore pee miyieu nisuj enkitanapata Enkai naa tayiolo ajo igira arubare osesen (Iroma 8: 7).

Tujurro kewan. Kakua baa tiatua nena nikigira aaitore iyie? Kakua baa tiatua nena igira adamu anaake? Imbalunye enchalan ino pee kiretu Enkai.

Matisipu enkiting'oto tinikisuj nena baa o enkiting'oto tinikisuj enkoitoo Enkiyang'et. Keretu iyiook Paulo te Roma 8: 6-13.

Tinikisuj enkoitoo osesen – enkeeya (Iroma 8: 6, 13), mang'atisho o e Nkai (Iroma 8: 7), nimindim aitishipa Enkai (Iroma 8: 8).

Tinikisuj enkoitoo Enkiyang'et - Enkishui o eseriani (Iroma 8: 6, 13), enkishui sii tenkiting'oto (Iroma 8: 11), ekiaku inkera Nkai (Iroma 8: 14), elakunoto (Iroma 8: 15), metii enkuretisho (Iroma 8: 15), Keirorie Enkiyang'et iyiook tiatua iltauja lang ajo ekira inkera Enkai (Iroma 8: 16), kira ilajung'ok tenebo Kristo (Iroma 8: 17), nikitum sii enkitoo tenebo Yesu (Iroma 8: 27).

Neaku, kaa oitoo iyieu nisuj?

Paa maa, kaa ias tenaipirta enchalan ino?

Keliki Paulo iyiook pee kiar nena baa metuata (Ilkolosai 3: 5).
Kake kaa kias pee easayu ina?

Ore enedukuya ing'as aomon Enkai tenkoitoi naibala nijoki ninye, "Enkai tara ina toki metua tiatua enkishui." Niliki sii likae airukoni pee kiretu te nkomono. Nijing atua enchula oo lairukok anaake pee itum engolon. Niomon iyie te siri pee imbalakinye Enkai imbaa pooki tiatua oltau lino. Nisom ororei le Nkai anaake pee iyiolou eninko tiniwaliki sheitani tinikitem ninye iyie. Nikiomon Enkai pee epik nena baa sidain te rishata nena baa torrok. Ore nena baa sidain naa kuna: enanai e nkoshoke, olng'ur, emoolisho, emborron, eng'iriata, enyorrata, naboisho, eseriani, osotua, enkibooroto e kewan, esupatisho, enkisiligata, eseriani (Ilgalatia 5: 22-24; Ilkolosai 3: 12-17).

Neaku, matusuj enatejo Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 24-26, *"Ore lelo oora ile Kristo Yesu neidipa ninche aatasho enkewan o sesen o nena yieunot enyena. Tenetaa Enkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare naa erikore e Nkiyang'et. Ematalam olwuasa le modai; nimikintagor olikae olikae aashu kimbaro olikae olikae."*

Kaa ias taata pee ipal nena baa torrok ninteru asuj nena baa sidain pee esidanu shoruetisho ino tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati?

Enkitagoroto Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iyiook

Kenare nikirrip iltauja oleng pee mikintagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Keliki iyiook Bibilia enaipirta ina kitagoroto.

Matisipu Isaiah 63: 9-10, *"...te nyorrata enye o to lng'ur lenye eitajeuo ninye ninche; Etudumua ninye ninche nenap ninche nkolong'i pooki ti apa. Kake etogolong'utua ninche nepik osina*

Enkiyang'et enye sinyati; neaku eibeleyenye ninye aaku olmang'atinta lenye, ore ninye openy negilunore ninche."

Kegira ele kereri aimaki Israel o Enkai. Nenyor Enkai ninche neitajeu ninche nenap ninye ninche kake eitu esuj enkoitoi Enkai neitagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Netum Enkiyang'et Sinyati osina. Amu, keyieu Enkiyang'et Sinyati nikinyor Enkai too Itauja lang pooki. Ore pee kimbeleyenyakino inkulie tokitin aanyor ninche netum Enkiyang'et Sinyati enyamali. Etiu anaa eloloito te nkiyang'et ang. Amu, kegira ninche aanyorru inkaitin kumok, kake etii Enkai nabo nasipa.

Neitanap Paulo iyiook te Efeso 4: 30-31, inchere, *"Emintagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati e Nkai, natipikieki intae olmishire leina olong e lakunoto. Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae tenebo o emorore o entorrioni pooki. Eng'urrie olikae olikae entaa loonana oishuaa, entapalakinoto olikae olikae anaa enatapalaka Enkai intae ti atua Kristo."*

Tinisipu kulo kererin kainyio naitagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iyiook?

Ekesipa oleng tinikiata enkiba olikae olikae, enchankar, emorore o entorrioni pooki. Nejo sii Efeso 4: 29, *"Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidain naaretisho, neishiaakino tena kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning."* Neaku, ore pee ejo oltung'ani keeta Enkiyang'et Sinyati oleng kake keeta enchankar aashu enkiba tiatua oltau lenye niyiolou ajo kelejisho oleng.

Neaku, tisipu sii oltau lino tenaa iata nabo aashu are e nena baa tiatua oltau lino. Tiniata tapala amu migira aitiship Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Kaji inko pee irrip kewan pee mintagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati?

Maibung'a ena omono e Daudi pee ejo, *"Mikinturraa nanu aitung'uaa ine nitii, nimiwuang'ie ina Kiyang'et ino sinyati tiatua nanu"* (Olkerempe 51:11).

Matusuj sii kuna kikoot:

1. Ekiisom ororei le Nkai anaake pee kitum engolon nikisujie enkoitoi Enkai.
2. Ekiimbung indamunot ang eton eitu epuku aaku imbaa torrok.
3. Kiomon anaake pee eitobor Enkai iltauja lang neisho iyiook eseriani o ng'eno pee kiyiolou enikinko pee kiwaliki ilkulikae.
4. Ekijur ate eton eitu kinguenare ilkulikae. Nikincho Enkai erishata pee eituku iltauja lang eton eitu kipong'ori.

Matadamu sii ena damunoto nabo. Ore pee inyor Enkiyang'et Sinyati oleng ning'oru enkoitoi pee mintagor ninye ninyok oleng pee intiship ninye. Etiu anaa enkitok ino. Ore pee inyor ninye oleng miyieu sii nintagor ninye. Kake ing'oru inkoitoi pee intiship ninye.

Enkibatisa Enkiyang'et Sinyati

Matadamu aajo ore pee iruk Yesu, nirridu, ning'amu ninye anaa Olaitoriani, niruk sii ajo etua te shumata osalaba tenkaraki ing'ok inono neitoki Enkai aitopiu ninye too lootuata, nikintokini aibatisa te nkare, naa inoto sii enkibatisa Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Isoma kulo kererin pee idol ajo kesipa: Iasat 2: 28; 1 Ilkorintio 12: 13.

Ore pee ilo dukuya te nkishui ino ira olairukoni naa itum sii enkiputakinoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaake tiniomonu nirrip sii

oltau lino pee mintagor ninye. Kelimu Paulo ina te Efeso 5: 18 pee ejo, *"Emimera te naisho oo sabibu amu emutata e nkishon ina; kake enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae..."* Neaku, kenare nikidamu aajo keishiakino pee kiomonu enkiputakinoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaake. Kesipa ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iyiook kake ore tenkaraki tung'anisho ang o ng'uarrat ang keya nikintagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neaku, kenare nikinyok anaake aaitang'ejuk enkiputakinoto Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lang.

Ore tenkaraki kuna baa mincho kilej oltung'ani aliki ajo miata enkibatisa Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenaa iruko, nirridua, nikimbatisaki te nkare te nkarna e Papa, Enkerai, o Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu, ore enkibatisa Enkiyang'et Sinyati mme embae nalotu te ai rishata kake te rishata enkibatisa ino enkare elotunye.

ENG'APE E OONG'UAN
Shoruetisho ino Tenebo Ilkulikae Airukok aa
Iltung'ana le Kanisa

Kejo Efeso 3: 10-11, "*...nchere to rrekie le sirit eboluni taata eng'eno enye oo mpukunot kumok metayiolo laitoriak e nkitoo pooki too wuejitin e shumata. Ore ena nerubare enkiguana enye oo ntarasi naitabayie ninye tiatua Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang...*" Keibung'akino kulo kererin enajo Paulo te Efeso 3: 6, "*...naa ena (embae e Kristo naisudoro – olkereri li oong'uan) naishooki Iloreren metang'arieki enjung'ore neaku irubat o sesen obo, le ncholiek eina kisiligata tiatua Kristo Yesu eimu lelo Omon Supati.*" Neaku, keeta Enkai enkipankata apake pee easishore kanisa pee eibalayu eng'eno enye. Amu, ore pee etii iltung'ana loompukunot pooki tenebo nemetii enchankar neing'asia ilkulikae. Neing'asia sii iloiruani amu kenyor ninche enchankar oleng nenyor sii olkep. **Neaku, kaji inko iyie kewan pee iretu ina kipankata Enkai pee easayu enkipirta enye tialo kanisa?**

Nejo Iasat 2: 42-47, "*Neaku ketumo ninche anaake tenkiteng'enare oo lkippaareta, neshulare aaisiritore, neng'arie endaa, neshulare te nkomono. Nejing aiput enkuretisho pooki ng'ae; neasi inenking'asia, olmonek too lkippaareta. Nebik ilairukok pooki tenebo te nchula neyau masaa enye aang'ar. Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai, anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat. Netumo anaake ilo turrur te nkaji e Nkai, neng'ar ndaiki too nkajjik enye, neng'ida edaa to ltau obo, neisis Enkai, neshipakino iltung'ana pooki ninche. Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaake te lelo ooitajeuni.*" Tinisipu kulo kererin kainyioo enkisoma nidol te iyie tenaipirta kanisa? Metaa iwal ajo kainyioo tipat e kanisa nidol te iyie tiatua kulo kererin?

Kadolita nanu kuna baa: ken yokita oleng aiuloki enkiteng'enare sidai, enchula tenebo too nkajjik enye o te nkaji Enkai,

enkinosata endaa tenebo, naa ebaiki kegira aimaki endaa nanyai oshi ake tenebo sii endaa Olaitoriani. Negira sii aiuloki enkomonu. Kegira sii ninche aaretu tenyorrata ilkulikae tung'ana too nkolati enye. Neisisita Enkai tenebo, neshipa ninche tiatua Olaitoriani, nedol sii ilkulikae enchipai enye, nebulu kanisa. Neaku nena baa naasita ilairukok shakenisho too ilkulikae te boo. Naa kegira aimaki lelo tung'ana pooki ooirridutua neibatisaki. Ninche ooji ilairukok. Nemeji oltung'ani olairukoni eton eitu eibatisai ninye. Ore pee ejo "*lelo ooitajeuni*" naa kegira aimaki lelo pooki ooirukito negira aairridu neibatisaki sii. Neaku, keng'as aairuk, neirridu, neibatisai neponiki Olaitoriani ninche ilo turrur loolairukok. Kajo kegira sii ilairukok aaliki ilkulikae ilomon oipirta Yesu amu kaji eiko pee ebulu kanisa tenemelikini ilomon?

Neaku, kaji inko pee intayu kewan te kanisa nias imbaa sidain?

Neitoki ajo Ilhebrania 10: 23-25, "*Emaibung'a aakurraki elimunoto o siligi lang mikingusugus, amu keisiligayu ilo oishorua ina kisiligata; naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong.*"

Tinisipu kulo kererin kainyioo tipat aashu matejo eretoto naata kanisa too lairukok?

Kadolita kuna baa: Keretu olikae olikae pee epuo dukuya tenyorrata. Neretu pee eas siaaitin sidain. Naa ore pee eshalu oltung'ani neretu ilkulikae ninye metagolo. Nejo olkitok (Keji *emperor* te Kingeresa) obo otii Iroma apa 360 A. D oji Julian inchere etaretuo oleng Ilairukok le Yesu enkaminino enye tenebo olng'ur lenye pee elo dukuya olturrur lenye. Neaku, matonyok sii iyiook pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye.³⁰ Neaku, ore pee eas

ilairukok isiaaitin sidain nedol sii ileitu eiruk, naa ebaiki neiyietu ninche nena baa sidain enetii Yesu.

Neaku, kaa ias iyie tenkaraki enkikoo tiatua kulo kererin?

Matisipu 1 Ilkorintio 12: 12-27, "*Ore taa anaa enatiu osesen lo ltung'ani ara obo, neeta rubat kumok, ore nena rubat aa kumok naa osesen obo. Neija sii etiu te Kristo; ¹³ amu ti nikira apa Ilyahudi anaa kira Lgiriki, anaa tinikira irrindiki aashu kira iltung'ana oolakuno, ore te nkibatisa te ina Kiyang'et nabo, nikitaa pooki osesen obo neitookoki iyiook ina Kiyang'et nabo. ¹⁴ Ore osesen lo ltung'ani mme erubata nabo kake oloo nkumok. ¹⁵ Te nejo naaji enkeju, "Ore amu mara nanu enkaina, mara eno sesen," nemeibelekenya aaku mme eno sesen te nkaraki ina. ¹⁶ Naa te nejo enkiok, "Ore amu mara nanu enkong'u, mara nanu eno sesen," nemeibelekenya aaku mme eno sesen te nkaraki ina. ¹⁷ Amaa naaji te naa ke nkong'u osesen pooki, kaji eitoki atii enkiok? Naa amaa te neaku pooki enkiok, kainyoo naa eitokini aaing'ueishore? ¹⁸ Ore enatiu, Enkai natipika irubat pooki, aa nabo, nepik ilo sesen anaa enayieu ninye. ¹⁹ Amaa naaji te naa kerubata nabo pooki, kaji eitoki atii osesen? ²⁰ Ore enatiu, keetae irubat kumok, kake obo osesen. ²¹ Nemeidim enkong'u atiaki enkaina, "Maatayie nanu iyie tipat," nemeidim sii ninye elukunya atiaki inkejek, "Maatayie nanu intae tipat." ²² Aa, ore metii ina, ore noshi rubat o sesen naashal naa ninche naata tipat oleng; ²³ nikiyanyit naleng nena rubat o sesen naaijo mme ne tipat; ore nena nemeing'urayu naa ninche kirrita oleng; ²⁴ ore nena rubat sidain naaing'urayu nemeetayie tipat enkirrita. Kake eiruburuba Enkai osesen, neisho enkanyit sapuk nena rubat nemeeta, ²⁵ pee mejing ake osesen eoro, kake pee etum ake erubata pooki airrita enkae rubata. ²⁶ Ore pee eme erubata nabo, nemeyu rubat pooki te nebo ina; ore pee eisisi erubata nabo, neshipa nkulie rubat pooki te nebo ina. ²⁷ Irara taata intae osesen le Kristo, nirara moobo irubat enyena."*

Ore pee isipu lelo kererin kainyioo idolita tenaipirta tipat oltung'ani pooki tiatua kanisa?

Paa amaa ketii iltung'ana ooata tipat alang ilkulikae tiatua kanisa, aa osesen le Yesu Kristo?

Tadamu enatejo Yesu naipirta kewan pee ejo, *"Amu eitu elotu Enkerai e Tung'ani meisiaai kake eewuo aisiaaisho, neishoru enkishui enye metaa elakunoto oo lkumok"* (Marko 10: 45). Tadamu sii Yohana ematua e 13 pee eitadouo kewan neituku inkejek oo lkipaareta lenyena.

Kainyio naitutumo iyiook apik iyiook ilo sesen obo, aa osesen le Kristo?

Tisipu 1 Ilkorintio 12: 13 te shumata pee itum ewalata. Kesipa oleng enkibatisa o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naitutumo iyiook. Amu, eibatisaki iyiook pooki tenkibatisa enkare neisho sii Enkai iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Ing'orai sii Iasat 2: 38).

Ore tenaipirta lelo kererin ootii 1 Ilkorintio 12: 12-27 naa kadolita nanu inchere keeta olairukoni pooki tipat oleng te kanisa. Nemeishiakino teneilepie obo kewan anaa oltung'ani oata tipat alang ilkulikae. Tisipu pee ejo Paulo, *"A'a, ore metii ina, ore noshi rubata o sesen naashal naa ninche naata tipat oleng; nikiyanyit naleng nena rubat o sesen naaijo mme ne tipat; ore nena nemeing'urayu naa ninche kirrita oleng..."* (1 Ilkor. 12: 22-23). Neaku, ore tiatua osesen le Yesu kenare nikisipu aajo ekigira aairrita ilairukok pooki niking'oru ninche anaa iltung'ana le tipat oleng. Nikisipu sii inkishoorot enye pee kincho isiaaitin te kanisa. Amu, keidimayu pee eaku ole siadi ole dukuya. Naa keing'or Enkai oltau lo ltung'ani alang oriong (1 Samuel 16: 7). Nemeishiakino tenejo erubata nabo maas esiai amu maata tipat oleng aashu mayiolo ataasa isiaaitin e kanisa anaa olupastai. Etiu

anaa tenejo enkeju, "Maas esiai e kanisa amu matiu anaa elukunya." Ore pee measisho irubat pooki etiu anaa kemoi osesen. Naa neijia etiu to sesen le Yesu. Ore pee meas pooki esiai te kanisa naa kemoi kanisa nemebulu aitobiraki. Neaku, tiniyieu nimpim embiotisho e kanisa ino tisipu tenaa keasita irubat pooki esiai te kanisa. Ore pee measita eng'oru intae ilarikok le kanisa enkipankata pee iretutu olairukoni pooki metaasa esiai tiatua kanisa.

Ilkererin ootii Bibilia oopirta olikae olikae (*one another verses*)

Tisipu kulo kererin pooki niomon Enkai pee imbung tiatua oltau lino pee iata shoruetisho sidai tenebo ilkulikae.

Lawi 19: 11, *"Mipurrisho, nimiasisho te sunkureisho, nemilej oltung'ani olikae."*

Sakaria 7: 8-9, *"Nelotu ororei lo Laitoriani enetii Sakaria ejoki, 'Ena ejo Olaitoriani loo lororani: ng'ura oleng metaasi esipata te nkiguana intodolu esupatisho olng'ur tiatua olalashe lino...'"*

Yohana 13: 14, *Nejoki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena, "Omaa tenaituku nanu intae Olkitok, nara Olaiteng'enani nkejek inyi, keishiaakino sii ninche intae neituku olikae olikae nkejek." Metaa keishiakino tinikiata emborron to likae olikae.*

Yohana 13: 34-35, *"Aisho intae enkitanapata ng'ujuk, entonyorrata anaa enatonyorra nanu intae. Teina eyiolou pooki aajo, irara looiteng'eni laainei, tiniatata enyorrata olikai olikae."*

Iroma 12: 9-10, *"Emincho enyorrata ejing esunkureisho; embai intae intorrok, entirrisho isupati; entonyorrata intae maate to sotua loo lalashera; entukujata te nkanyit."*

Iroma 12: 16, *"Entotoni ining'ong'o olikae olikae emiika, entushulare lelo oomeni; emitiira."*

Iroma 13: 8, *"Emiaatayie esile oltung'ani hoo obo, ae neme ene nyorrata maate; amu ore ilo onyor ole latia enye neitabayie nkitanapat."*

Iroma 14:13, *"Emikintoki naa aadung'okino enkiguana ae kata olikae olikae, kake ematumut aajo mikipikaki aekata iyiook likae alashe entoki narror anaa ae narruesh ninye."* Kake matisipu ele kereri amu kegira Paulo aimaki nena baa nemeata ilkererin oogilunore ninche te Bibilia. Ore pee eibala ajo megira oltung'ani asuj ororei le Nkai nenare nikinkok ninye temborryon enaipirta ina bae (Ing'orai Ilgalatia 6: 1; 1 Timoteo 1: 3-4; Iasat 20: 28-31; Matayo 23: 1-36; Ilgalatia 1: 6-9; 5: 19-21; Ilkolosai 3: 16).

Iroma 15: 7, *"Entang'amu olikae olikae, naa enkuna anaa ina natang'amua intae Kristo, tenkaraki enkitoo e Nkai."* Kegira sii Paulo aimaki tele kereri iltung'ana ooata inkulie damunot naipirta nena baa kutiti nemeata ilkererin oogilunore ninche te Bibilia. Amu, eitanapa Yohana iyiook pee miking'amu oltung'ani lemesujita enkoitoo e Yesu. Nejo, *"Ore ake ololotu enitii lemeyau ena kiteng'enare eming'amu aaitijing aji aashu irorokiki; amu ore oloiroroki netang'arie esiaai enye torrongo"* (2 Yohana 1: 10).

Ilgalatia 5: 13, *"Ore intae, lalashera laainei, elakunoto eipotokoki intae; nabo emiaas, emincho elakunoto inyi eaku enakurrorre osesen; kake tareto olikae olikae te nyorrata."*

Efeso 4: 1-2, *"Ore naa nanu olora oloena tenkaraki Olaitoriani, asai intae entobik te nkishon naishiaakino ina kipototo naipotoki intae, tenkanyit pooki o te mborron, tenebo eng'iriata iretokinono olikae olikae tiatua enyorrata..."*

Efeso 4: 23, *"Eng'urrie olikae olikae entaa loonana oishuaa, entapalakinoto olikae olikae anaa enatapalaka Enkai intae tiatua Kristo."*

Efeso 5: 18-19, *"Emimera te naisho oo sabibu amu emutata enkishon ina; kake enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae, iranyakinono to lkerempe le Nkai o sinkolioitin o rrepeta e nkiyang'et, iranyishosho aasis Olaitoriani too ltauja linyi pooki..."*

Efeso 5: 21, *"Entoning'oto maate tenkaraki naa Kristo iyanyititi."*

Ilkolosai 3: 13, *"...ning'iriri oltung'ani ake te likae, naa teneeta ake oltung'ani enking'unyung'uny te likae, nepalaki olikae anaa pee kitapalaka sii iyie Olaitoriani, neaku eishiaakino sii iyie pee ipalaki."*

Ilkolosai 3: 16, *"Enchoo ororei le Kristo emany atua intae te nkarsisisho, inteng'enana niutaroro olikae o likae te ng'eno pooki, iranyiranya Olkerempe le nkai o sinkolioitin le nkishui inchosho Enkai enashe tiatua iltauja linyi."*

1 Ilesalonike 5: 11, *"Neaku entagoloto oshuaa o likae o likae naa enteshet olikae olikae anaa ina niaasitata."*

Iihebrania 3: 13, *"Kake entaretunoto anaake, anaa neton ejoitoi, 'taata ena olong,' pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok."*

Iihebrania 10: 24-25, *"...naa ematadamu enikinkunakino olikae olikae enkisusunkat o enyorrata o siaaitin sidain, nimikipalaa entumo, anaa enatiu olkuaak le kulikae, kake intagolo olikae olikae neisul idolitata aajo etinyikua ina Olong."*

Yakobo 4: 11, *"Emisukenya maate ilalashera laainei, amu ore ilo osukeny olalashe lenye anaa eiguanare olalashe lenye, inkitanapat esukeny, aa ninche eiguanare. Amu teninguanare inkitanapat, nimira naa olaibung'ani oloo nkitanapat, kake itaa oloiguanare."*

Yakobo 5: 16, *"Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyieki intae. Amu eeta enkomono oltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk."*

1 Petero 1: 22, *"Ore enkaraki nindipa aaitukuo iltauja linyi te nkibung'ata oo sipat, niaatata enyorrata nemetii esunkureisho too lalashera linyi, entonyorrata intae maate aakurraki too ltauja."*

1 Petero 3: 8, *"Ore enabayie entaa pooki ilooata endamunoto nabo, loobore oln'ur o enyorrata oo lalashera, iloonana oishuaa, iloobor indamunot."*

1 Petero 4: 9, *"Intoomono olikae olikae metii enking'unyung'uny."*

1 Petero 5: 5, *"Neijia enkuna sii intae iltung'ana ooti entoning enkitoo inyi, Enchopoki ate intae pooki emborron anaa enkila, nintadounyenye ate pee isiaayiayia maate, amu eany enkai iloowuasa, 'Kake eisho empiris ilooitadou ate.'"*

1 Yohana 1: 6-7, *"Tinikijo kiaata o ninye enchula neton ake kipuo te naimin, eikilejisho neme sipat kinchuyie; kake tinikipuoyie ewang'an, anaa pee etii ninye ewang'an, nikiata enchula olikae olikae, neisuj iyiook osarge le Yesu Kristo, Oinoti lenye aoru ng'ok pooki."*

1 Yohana 3: 11, *"Amu ele kilikuai itoning'o apake tenkiterunoto, nchere matonyorrata olikae olikae..."*

Nejo sii neijia te 1 Yohana 3: 23.

1 Yohana 4: 7, *"Ilanyor laainei, Ematonyorrata maate amu ene Nkai enyorrata naa ore ilo onyorrisho keino te Nkai neyiolo Enkai. Ore ilo lemenyorrisho nemeyiolo Enkai; amu ore Enkai naa enyorrata."*

1 Yohana 4: 11, *"Ene doi etii enyorrata nchere, mme iyiook ootonyorra enkai kake ninye natonyorra iyiook neirriu Enkerai enye metaa olkipoket loo ng'ok ang. Ena doi etii enyorrata nchere, mme iyiook ootonyorra Enkai kake ninye natonyorra iyiook neirriu enkerai enye metaa olkipoket loo ng'ok ang. Ilanyor laainei, te netonyorra iyiook Enkai aiko neijia, keishiakino sii ninche iyiook tinikinyorru olikae olikae. Meeta oltung'ani otoduaa Enkai aikata; tenikinyorru maate, nebik Enkai tiatua iyiook neitabari enyorrata enye tiatua iyiook."*

2 Yohana 1: 5, *"Naasai naa taata na kitok, neme taa kaata ae kitanapata ng'ejuk naaigeroki, kake enapa ake nikiaata tenkiterunoto, nchere matonyorrata maate."*

Ore pee idamu lelo kererin pooki tenguton kaa ijo? Kenare nimbelekeny nyoo tiatua enkishui ino? Metaa ebaiki iyieu nipal entoki naje. Aashu iyieu ninteru aas enkias naje. Aashu iyieu nirorie oltung'ani oje nijoki pole aashu sore niomonu empalakinoto tenkaraki embae naje nitaasa. Aashu iyieu nintayu osotua tenebo olalashe oje aashu enkanashe naje.

Enyamali tiatua ilairukok

Tenaa iata enyamali tenebo likae airukoni tang'asa tadamu kuna baa.

1. Tang'asa tadamu kewan tenaa ketii imbaa nemesidain tiatua oltau lino aashu enkishui ino. Amu, etejo Yesu, *"Ainyioo pee*

ing'uraa esuama natii enkong'u o lalashé lino, nimidol olchata otii enkong'u ino makewan" (Matayo 7: 3). Tadamu sii pee ing'as atum eseriani tiatua oltau lino eton eitu irorie ilo tung'ani. Neitanap Paulo iyiook pee kiliki Enkai imbaa pooki naatii iltauja lang te nkomono pee kitum eseriani nerrip ina seriani iltauja lang o ndamunot ang (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Ore pee kisipu oleng aajo eisidain iltauja lang kenare nikipuo aairorie likae airukoni likiaatakinore. Tisipu ajo eishunye engoro tiatua oltau lino amu etejo Yakobo 1: 20, "Amu ore engoro oltung'ani nemeas isipat e Nkai."

2. Nintoki aitadou kewan anaa enajo 1 Petero 5: 5, *"Enchopoki ate intae pooki emborron anaa enkila, nintadounyenyé ate pee isiaayiayia maate, amu eany Enkai iloowuasa, 'Kake eisho empiris ilooitadou ate.' Entadou naa ate tiabori enkaina nagol e Nkai, pee etum ninye ailepie intae tenkata nageluno. Enteleiki inkolati inyi shumata Ninye, amu kegolie Ninye intae."* Kelelek pee ening oltung'ani likae tung'ani tenaa kedol emborron enye. Kake ore pee iata olwuasa igira airorie likae tung'ani naa kegol oleng pee kining ninye iyie. Ore pee ias ina kejo Petero itum nyoo te Nkai? Kesipa itum empiris. Naa kaata sii osiligi ajo keaku sidai sii enkiroroto ino tenebo olikae.

3. Nintoki alo airorie ninye tenyorrata o temborron. Ebaiki ning'as aikilikuan ninye inkilikikuanat pee isipu imbaa pooki eton eitu iro. Amu, etejo Yakobo 1: 19, *"Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro."* Ore inkulie katitin tenaa enkiti bae kenare nikigiroo anaa enajo Ndung'eta e Rashe 19: 11, *"Ore endamunoto sidai nemeitasieku engoro oltung'ani, naa enkisisa te ninye teneitunyoo (aashu egiroo) entorroni.* Kake ore inkulie katitin indipa atoomono Enkai naipirta ina bae nemeekure etii engoro oltau lino. Neaku, mme torrono tinilo dukuya airorie ninye anaa enajo Matayo 18: 15 tenebo Ilgalatia 6: 1. Keyieu nikiata enjurrunoto oleng tenaipirta ina bae pee meponari enchankar pesho. Kake ore inkulie katitin

ata tiniliki oltung'ani embae naje tenyorrata o temborron oleng eton menyor ninye netum engoro. Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 15: 12, "*Meyieu olasukenyani neutari aaitorioo, melo enetii ilo ng'en.*" Nejo sii Ndung'eta e Rashe 9:

8, "*Minkok olasukenyani arashu kimbayu iyie; inkoo oltung'ani ng'en naa aikinyorru ninye iyie.*"

Ore sii igira airorie ilo tung'ani tadamu kulo kererin:

Efeso 4: 29-32, "*Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning. Emintagor Enkiyang'et Sinyati e Nkai, natipikieki intae olmishire leina olong e lakunoto. Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae tenebo o emorore o entorroni pooki. Eng'urrie olikae olikae, entaa iloonana oishuaa, entapalakinoto olikae o likae anaa enatapalaka Enkai intae tiatua Kristo.*"

Tadamu tenakata shoruetisho ino tenebo ilkulikae airukok. Tena ketii enyamali tujurru oleng tenkomono pee iyiolou tenaa kenare nilo airorie ilo tung'ani pee intayu osotua. Kainyio indamunot inono naaipirta kuna baa naaipirta enikinko pee kirerioo enyamali tiatua ilairukok?

Empalakinoto oo ng'ok

Ore pee epuku enyamali tiatua ilairukok lasima pee eponu sii imbaa naaipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Matang'as aadamu aajo kainyioo empalakinoto nemesipa.

1. Ebaiki nisioki ajo "aatapalaka" tinikinyial olalasho lino eton eng'or enkata nairirikino. Amu iata enkuretisho neaku iyieu nisioki aidip ina bae eton eitu iimaki tenguton. Kake ore inkulie katitin keshukunye ina bae anaa olasurai nikiony tinimiimaki anaa

enaishiakino. Nejo Olaikooni 3: 1, "*Ore te pooki toki neetae enkata enye, neetae enkata e pooki toki tiabori keper...*"

2. Ebaiki sii nijoki ninye "aatapalaka" kake iyiolu katukul ajo eitu ipalaki ninye tiatua oltau lino. Kake ijo neijia amu iure enajo Bibilia enaipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Neaku, enkuretisho nikireuta iyie. Ore te sipata ebaiki eton iata enkiba, engoro, oo ndamunot naaipirta enchankar kake iure atolimu. Neaku, etiu anaa elejare amu eitu elimu esipata. Nejo Efeso 4: 25, "*Ore enkaraki ina, enturrai elejare, eroro sipat pooki ng'ae eirorie ole latia enye, amu kira iyiook irubat olikae o likae. Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote. Emincho sii sheitani erishata*"

3. Ebaiki nisioki ajoki ninye "atapalaka" eton eitu incho ninye erishata pee eirridu. Neaku, etiu anaa igira agor ina kirridunoto enye tenkaraki enkisision ino. Nejo Yesu, "*Entodol ate; teneitarruoo olalasho lino, irorie, ore pee eirridua, tapalaki ...*" (Luka 17: 3). Keyieu nikiata eng'iriata pee kias imbaa pooki teng'eno kigira aaisilig Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee erikoo iyiook.

4. Ore pee iyieu niasishore empalakinoto anaa elap naa meishiakino katukul. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki naa iyie oata entioto alang olikae kake isioki ajoki likae, "aatapalaka" amu iyieu nejo ninye pole. Etiu anaa olosek lemesidai. Nejo Bibilia ena naipirta ina bae, "*Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo*" (Iroma 12: 19).

6. Ebaiki niyieu nipalaki likae tung'ani amu iyiolu ajo iata sii iyie enitaasa kake miyieu ninyorraa. Neaku, isioki ajoki likae, "atapalaka" eton eitu etum erishata pee elimu ninye inkitapong'ot inono. Netiu ina anaa ira supat ina kata alang ninye. Neaku, etiu anaa igira ailepie kewan alang olikae. Eyieu nitumutumu enkoitoi pee irisioyuyu nemeilepie obo awan aitalang olikae. Nejo ororei

le Nkai, "*Emiaas ae bae te nkesha te nkitokoos. Kake te nkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeituluso olikae aitalang kewan*" (Ilfilipi 2: 3).

7. Ebaiki niyieu nipalaki oltung'ani pee intadamu ninye anaake ajo itapalaka. Nijo pee itum enashe enye anaake tenkoitoi nemesidai. Kake keyieu netii elakunoto tiatua shoruetisho ino tenebo ilkulikae. Neyieu netii naboisho. Neyieu netii enashe too nchot pooki toltau sidai.³¹ Nejo ororei le Nkai, "*Nchoo pooki te intae meaku mbaa enyena ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo ilkulikae*" (Ilfilipi 2: 4).

8. Ore pee etii empalakinoto te nchoto nabo ake naa ketii enyamali. Kenare netii empalakinoto oong'ok too nchot pooki.³² Kesipa katukul ajo meidimayu pee isimaki likae tung'ani kake eyieu nikinyok oleng pee kintayu osotua ogut too nchot pooki. Nejo Yesu, "*Emayiana lelo ooitayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkeru e Nkai*" (Matayo 5: 9). Nejo sii Iroma 12: 18, "*Tenaa keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae.*" Nejo Ilhebrania 12: 14, "*Entonyok eng'oru osotua too ltung'ana pooki...*"

Amaa tinidamu enkishui ino o empalakinoto ino ketii sa empalakinoto nemesipa too lkulikae? Tenaa ketii tolimu ajo aa pukunoto nilimu sii ajo kaa ias pee imbelekeny ina?

Enkoitoi sidai naipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok

1. Eking'as aaitadou ate – Mika 6: 8; Mat. 5: 1-12; Ilfilipi 2: 5-11.

2. Nikintoki aadamu ilo likae tenkoitoi enyorrata anaa oltung'ani oata tipat too nkonyek e Nkai.³³ (Enkiterunoto 1: 27). Neliki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena ajoki, "Aishoo intae enkitanapata ng'ejuk entonyorrata anaa enatonyorra nanu intae" (Yohana 13:

34). Nejo 1 Petero 1: 22, "*Ore enkaraki nindipa aaitukuo iltauja linyi te nkibung'ata oo sipat, niaatata enyorrata nemetii esunkureisho too lalashera linyi, entonyorrata intae maate aakurraki too ltauja.*"

3. Ekinyok pee etii empalakinoto too nchot pooki. Ore inkulie katitin keya erishata pee kiimaki imbaa tenguton pee kitum ewalata sidai. Nejo Efeso 4: 32, "*Eng'urrie olikae olikae entaa loonana oishuaa, entapalakinoto olikae olikae anaa enatapalaka Enkai intae tiatua Kristo.*"

4. Ekijur iltauja lang pee kisipu iyieunot naidimayu o iyieunot nemeidimayu tiatua ina shoruetisho tenkaraki ina nyamali pee esidanu imbaa. Keipirta sii ina bae engoro nikiata tiatua iltauja lang. Amu, ore pee kiata engoro naa keitodolu ajo ekiiyieu entoki naje kake eitu kitum. Keikash tinikinyorraa aajo ekiata engoro nikijur iyieunot naidimayu o iyieunot nemeidimayu.³⁴

Matisipu Marko 3: 1-6 pee idamu enataasa Yesu ina kata etagore. Nejo Marko, "*Neitoki Yesu ajing enkaji e ntumo, netii ine oltung'ani oikaolo enkeeya enkaina. Neing'or iltung'ana ninye tenaa keishiunye ilo tamoyiai te nkolong e sabato, pee etum aaitang'oro ninye. Nejoki Yesu ilo tung'ani oikaole enkaina 'Wou ene.'* Nejoki ninche, **'Kaa naishoruno too nkitanapat mataas te nkolong e sabato, metaasi isupati anaa metaasi intorrok, meitopoki ana metaari metua?'** Kake etigirate lelo tung'ana. Nekurraki Yesu pooki nkonyek te ngoro, eisinanuo te nkaraki nerook oishuaa, nejoki ilo tung'ani 'Intorioi enkaina ino!' Neitorioo, neishuu, enkaina. Neipang Ifarisayo, nepuo nabo kata aanya enkiguana eboitare esirit oo le Herode, pee egilunore ninye eing'oru olosek oarie Yesu metua." Kainyoo idolita naipirta enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu nikiindim aatusuj taata?

Kadolita nanu kuna baa: Etang'asa aikilikuan ninche enkikilikuanata nagut naata enkiteng'enare eatua. Neaku, ore inkulie katitin kenare niking'oru enkikilikuanata sidai nagut

naiteng'en oltung'ani. Idolitata sii aajo keeta Yesu engoro kake eirorie ninche tenkanyit. Eitu ebuaki ninche tengoro. Ore eidipa Yesu aikilikuana ninche ina bae neas embae sidai. Neishiunye ilo tung'ani. Kadolita ajo keeta Yesu eyieunoto pee eiruk lelo tung'ana kake keyiolo ajo meidimayu pee eisimaki ninche meiruko. Neaku, neas enaidimayu tina rishata neing'uaa ninye ninche. Ore inkulie katitin meidimayu pee kitum pooki nikiiyieu kake eton eeta enikias pee kintodolu eng'eno tenebo olng'ur.

Matisipu sii Efeso 4: 26, "*Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote. Emincho sii sheitani erishata.*" Eitu ejo migoro amu keyiolo ajo meidimayu pee mikigoro. Kake etejo "*emiaas ng'ok,*" neitoki ajo, "*mincho edoyio enkolong itagorote,*" neitoki ajo, "*Emincho sii sheitani erishata.*" Neaku, kainyoo enkisoma nikitum tele kereri. Tolimu indamunot aashu ingero tene.

Kadamu nanu kuna baa: Ore pee kigoro kenare nikirrip iltauja lang, inkirorot, iyieunot ang, o iasat ang pee mikias ng'ok. Nikintoki aing'oru enkoitoi pee esioki aishunye engoro. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin keya erishata kake kenare nikinyok oleng pee meya erishata naado oleng pee meaku entonai nadua tiatua iltauja lang. Naa kelelek pee kincho sheitani erishata pee etem iyiook mataas ng'ok. Matadamu ajo kegira sheitani aing'oru erishata tiatua iltauja lang anaake pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Nejo sii Olkerempe le Nkai 4: 4, "*Entagoroto kake emiaas ing'ok. Enguanata too ltauja linyi to ndapashi inyi, nigirara.*" Neaku, keponaa ele kererin inchere kenare nikinguenare nikigira sii. Amu, tinikisioki aairo ebaiki neimu imbaa nemesidain inkutukie ang. Keretu iyiook nena baa pooki pee kitum empalakinoto nasipa nagut tiatua iyiook.

5. Kenare nikiro esipata tiatua enyorrata. Nejo Paulo te Efeso 4: 15, "*Ore enatii, emairoro esipata tiatua enyorrata, nikibulu too*

nkoitoi pooki aabulaki atua ilo ora elukunya ang; aabulaki atua Kristo." Keyieu ina oitoi enjurrunoto oleng amu ore inkulie katitin keiro oltung'ani esipata kake mme tenyorrata. Nining engoro enye teneiro. Ore apa atii kanisa nabo naning enkisoma oltung'ani otolimuo esipata. Kake ore pee eiro naning tiatua oltau lai ajo keeta ninye engoro sapuk oleng. Neaku, kegira aimulumul engoro enye tenkisoma enye naipirta ororei le Nkai. Ore likae kelimu esipata kake keilepie kewan o metaba anaa nining olwuasa lenye oleng teneiro. Matadamu sii ajo Enkai ake nayiolo esipata telulung'ata. Ekijo ekiata esipata alang likae kake ore te sipata ketii oshi esipata too nchot pooki. Neaku, keyieu nikiata sii emborron pee kisipu esipata telulung'ata too nchot pooki. Nikias sii teng'iriata. Tinikias ina keretu iyiook pee kitum ewalata sidai oleng nikipalakino. Amaa idamu enkata pee ilimu esipata kake eitu ilimu tenyorrata, te ng'eno, o teng'iriata?

Kainyio indim aibelekenya pee irerioo kewan tenaipirta ina bae.

6. Kenare nikiata eyieunoto pee kintoki aatum shoruetisho osotua tenebo ilo tung'ani. Matisipu Matayo 5: 23-24 pee ejo Yesu, "*Naa tiniyau enkishoroto ino olperere lo lasar, nidamu teine olalasho lino likiaatakinore, tung'uai teine enkishoroto tembata o lperere lo lasar, shomo; tang'asa toning'ore olalasho lino, pee intoki ashukunye aitayu enkishoroto ino.*" Amaa keipirta ele kereri empalakinoto ake aashu keipirta sii osotua tenebo olikae?

E, e, kesipa keipirta sii osotua. Keipirta sii Matayo 18: 15 ina bae. Nejo Yesu tiatua ele kereri, "*Tinikinyal olalasho lino, shomo toliki enikinyalie aa intae ake pokira aare; naa tinikining inoto olalasho lino.*"

Kake ore inkulie katitin meyieu likae tung'ani osotua. Neaku, kenare nikinyok te nchoto ang kake ore pee meyieu likae katukul kegol oleng pee kintobir shoruetisho ang. Kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aaomonoki ninye nikiomonoki sii kewan paa tenetii

entioto tiatua iltauja lang neitu kidol, neutaki Enkai iyiook. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 139: 23-24, *"Tujurroki nanu, iyie Enkai, niyioulou oltau lai! Nidol tenaa ketii enkoitoi torriono atua nanu, nikirikoo nanu te nkoitoi ntarasi!"*

7. Matisipu Luka 17: 3-4, *"Entodol ate; teneitarruoo olalashelino, irorie, ore pee eirridua, tapalaki; naa tenikinyala nabo olong kat naapishana, nikingil kat naapishana ajoki, 'airridua,' nipalaki ake."*

Kainyioo isipat nidolita tiatua kulo kererin?

Ore enadolita nanu naa inchere, ore inkatitin kumok oleng ketii intiots too nchot pooki. Neaku, tinidamu ajo keeta likae entioto ebaiki nirorie ninye tolwuasa anaa miata iyie enyamali. Neaku, ore embae edukuya naata tipat oleng naa tinikintadou ate pee kirorie olikae te nkoitoi enyorrata. Ebaiki ore pee ilmu entioto enye nelimu sii entioto ino tialo ninye. Metaa kenare netii enkirridunoto too nchot pooki. Ore ai bae naa inchere ore pee eirridu oltung'ani kenare nijut ina bae amu kelelek pee ilo dukuya anap ina bae niming'amaa enkirridunoto enye. Ore pee ejoki Yesu iyiook pee kupalaki oltung'ani inkatitin kumok tenelotu ajo, "airridua" naa kegira aashore enkoitoi enking'asia pee kiyiolou aajo keeta tipat oleng pee kupalaki iltung'ana. Etiu anaa enkitanyaanyukoto pee eibalayu ajo keeta empalakinoto oong'ok tipat oleng. Amu, keibala te iyiook pooki teneigil oltung'ani entioto naje inkatitin kumok naidikidiko naa mesipa enkirridunoto enye katukul. Kake ore pee idamu shoruetisho ino tenebo oltung'ani too larin kumok naa ebaiki netii inkitapong'ot kumok tiatua intae. Metaa ore pee iimaki nitum ewalata nelotu empalakinoto oo ng'ok.

8. Ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng ewalata metaa kenare nikimpanka entoki naji *"boundaries"* te Kingeresa. Ore

"boundaries" naa keipirta ilpolosien likipikakino shoruetisho ang pee kirrip ate. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki niyo meidimayu pee kias **iasat** naaje tenebo tenkaraki ina nyamali. Aashu, ebaiki niyo meidimayu pee **kiimaki** entoki naje amu ore inkatitin pooki tinikiimaki nelotu enchankar. Ore sii ai oitoo nikipik ilpolosien naa tinikijo kenare netii **erishata** nimikitii tenebo. Kake ekias nena pooki pee kintobir shoruetisho mme pee kiar shoruetisho ang. Menyaanyuk tinikishet esuntai o tinikipik ilpolosien. Ore pee kipik esuntai etiu anaa kiyieu nikiar shoruetisho ang katukul.

9. Aimaka Matayo 18: 15-35 ti ai buku neaku kayieu nikidamu tene amu keipirta ena kisoma.

Kegira Yesu aimaki ilalashera lang aa inchere lelo ooiruko ninye (Mat. 18:15). Megira aimaki ileitu eiruk (Ing'orai sii 1 Ilkor. 5: 12).

Etejo Yesu, *"Tinikinyal olalasho lino."* Kajo kegira Yesu aimaki nena baa nikintanyamal naabik tiatua oltau lino. Amu, ketii imbaa kutiti nemeitanyamal iyiook oleng. Kitum enyamali tenkiti rishata kake ore pee kipuo aaomon Enkai neishunye enyamali. Keimaki embuku oo Ndung'eta e Rashe 10: 12; 17: 9 ina bae neimaki sii Petero le dukuya te 1 Petero 4: 8 pee ejo, *"Ore enalusoo te pooki, embung'a enyorrata olikae olikae amu eitoip enyorrata olorora loo ng'ok."* Kake ore inkulie katitin ketii imbaa nikintanyamal oleng o metaa keikash tinilo airorie ilo tung'ani. Kake keyieu sii nikiata eng'eno o eng'iriata sapuk.

Matadamu ai bae naa inchere ore ina kitanapata naa keipirta eng'oki nataasa oltung'ani obo ainyialie olikae. Kake meipirta kuna baa sapukin anaa ina bae naimaka Paulo to Lkorintio le dukuya ematua e 5: 1-5 aa inchere ng'ok nataasate tedukuya iltung'ana pooki tolmita. Amu, ore teine keitanap Paulo kanisa pee eiturrurro te nkarna e Yesu pee eiguenare ilo tung'ani neipang'ie te kanisa. Kake keibala tenesioki ninye airridu te sipata naa eisidai sii ina. Meteleku, teneirridu te sunkureisho pee meipang'ieki te kanisa.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, "... *shomo toliki enikinyalie aa intae ake pokira aare...*" Tang'asa isoma sii Lawi 19: 17, 18 pee idol ajo ketii sii ina kitanapata tiatua Osotua Musana. Ore enedukuya, naa ebaiki etaase ina bae metii ilkulikae tung'ana amu etejo Yesu keidip teneimaki ninche pokira tenening'o o ilo otaasa embae. Ore eton eitu kias ina nenare nikidamu iltauja lang tenaa ekiata olwuasa, engoro, aashu oltau le nchankar. Amu, keidimayu pee kipuo aairorie ninche nikitum enyamali sapuk tenkaraki iltauja lang torrok. Neaku, kenare nikiomon oleng pee eitawang Enkai iltauja lang ajut imbaa torrok eton eitu kipuo pee kipuo te nyorrata nasipa (Mat. 7: 1-5; Ilfilipi 1: 9, 10). Ore sii inkulie katitin ketii imbaa nimikiyiolo, neaku keretu iyiook tiniking'as aaikilikuanisho pee kisipu imbaa pooki. Ore pee kiyiolou imbaa pooki keidimayu pee eibalayu ina bae nikingira aadamu o metabana neeku meekure etii enyamali. Kake tenaa lasima pee kilimu imbaa ang naa eisidai tinikilimu tenyorrata o teng'iriata tenebo emborron (Yakobo 4: 1-10; 1 Petero 3:8; 5: 5; Ilgal. 6: 1). Nikiyiolou aajo ekiata sii ng'ok. Metaa king'as aas anaa enatejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 1-5. Kiyiolou aajo ore anaa enikinguenare ilkulikae keiguenareki sii ninche iyiook. Niking'as aairridu ng'ok ang pee eitawang Enkai inkonyek oo ltauja lang pee kidol enyamali e likae tung'ani. Amu, ebaiki naa iyiook oota enyamali.

Ore inkulie katitin mikiyieu nikipuo enetii ilalashera lang tenkaraki enkuretisho. Amu, kijo ebaiki nelotu enchankar aashu elimu sii ninye ng'ok ang. Kake ore ina naa enkitanapata e Yesu pee kias ina. Neaku, kenare nikintobir iltauja nikias anaa enatejo Yesu. Kake kias imbaa pooki temberron (Tito 3: 2; Yakobo 3: 13-18; 1 Petero 5: 5). Naa menare nikiasishore ina kuretisho anaa enkitolonyata amu kesipa katukul ekiata pooki ng'ok kake keitanap Yesu iyiook pee kipuo aairorie ninche. Neaku, ekipuo temberron kiyiolo aajo ekiata sii iyiook ng'ok.

Nejo sii "... *aa intae ake pokira aare...*" Keeta ele kereri tipat oleng amu ore pee ing'as alimu enyamali niata to likae tung'ani tedukuya ilkulikae naa keidimayu pee ipong'ori oleng ninyial oltau lolalashelino pesho. Ebaiki netum ninye enkurruna o engoro sapuk oleng. Naa keidimayu sii pee

imbung'ita embae nemesipa naipirta ina nyamali paa ore pee ilmu keaku enyamali aitoki. Eisdai tining'oru ewueji nemetii ilkulikae tung'ana pee mening ninche katukul. Kake tadamu ajo kening Enkai imbaa pooki. Ore inkulie katitin melelek ina oitoi amu ebaiki iure ajo kelotu olarrabal neaku ilmu imbaa inono tedukuya ilkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, ore tenkaraki enkuretisho nimisuj enatejo Yesu. Kake iasishore ilkulikae tung'ana anaa elong'o pee mitum enyamali. Neaku, ebaiki naa iyie oata enyamali alang ilo liatakinore.

Ore ai nyamali naa inchere ebaiki nikiata enyamali sapuk tenebo likae tung'ani kake mikiyieu nikipuo aairorie ninye. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki naa ekipaash ninye. Keidimayu pee ebulu ina nyamali oleng o metaba anaa neaku enyamali sapuk. Ebaiki nikimpung te kanisa tenkaraki ina nyamali. Neaku, kenare nikirerioo inyamalaritin aasioki eton eitu ebulu.

Ore inkulie katitin keinosaki oltung'ani ilkulikae tung'ana kumok eton eitu eirorie ilo tung'ani otaasa embae. Neaku, keidimayu pee eaku olmarenke sapuk oleng neaku sii enyamali sapuk (Yakobo 3: 6; 4: 11, 12; 2 Cor. 12: 20; 1 Pet. 2: 1; Efeso 4: 31).

Nelo Yesu dukuya ajo, "**... naa tinikining inoto olalasho lino.**" Ore inkatitin kumok oleng tinirorie olalasho lino temberron o tenkanyit kelotu osotua. Nenyorraa ninye enkitapong'oto enye. Eisulaki tining'as anyorraa enkitapong'oto ino. Amu, kegol oleng pee meeta oltung'ani obo enkitapong'oto. Amu kesesh oshi etii entioto too nchot pooki.

Nejo sii Yesu, "**Naa teneitu kining, Torikoki likae tung'ani obo aashu aare, pee esipuni pooki bae too nkutukie oo lchakenini oare aashu okuni**" (Mat. 18: 16). Ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng imbaa metaa kegol pee eidip iltung'ana are ake. Neaku, keyieu netii olaitutumoni oretu ninche. Ebaiki nening likae tung'ani imbaa nesipu ai walata neitu edamu ninche te dukuya. Ekira osesen obo tiatua Yesu neaku mataretunoto olikae olikae pee kitum osotua ogut oleng tiatua ate. Keidip ina oitoi inyamalaritin kumok tenaa ketii iltauja sidain too nchot pooki. Ore apa tolkuak loo Lyahudi lasima pee etii ilchakenini are pee esipuni imbaa. Neaku, kajo ina pee etejo Yesu neijia. Neyiolo sii ajo ore pee egoro iltung'ana

nemedol imbaa tenkoitoi naibala. Ore ina bae naipirta ilchakenini naa ketii sii Osohua Musana inchere kenare netii aare pee esipuni imbaa pooki (Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 19: 15. Ing'orai sii 2 Ilkor. 13: 1; 1 Tim. 5: 19).

Ore ai bae naa inchere tenerik oltung'ani likae tung'ani neyieu nesipu oleng ajo era ninye oltung'ani ng'en tialo imbaa Enkai (Ilgal. 6: 1; 1 Pet. 5: 1-4; Iasat 20: 28). Mme torriono sii tenaa oltung'ani oyanyiti tialo ilo likae tung'ani pee esioki aning ninye.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, "***Naa teneany ening ninche toliki kanisa...*** Kenare nikisipu ina bae tenguton oleng amu kelelek pee kipong'ori. Ore enkilikuanata e dukuya naa inchere, kainyio tipat teneji "kanisa"? Ore kanisa naa keipirta iltung'ana le kanisa ooiturrurrote. Kake amaa e lasima pee eliki iltung'ana pooki le kanisa? Kegol oleng ina amu kegol oleng pee itum erishata nilikinye pooki tenebo. Naa ebaiki ore ina bae naa kegol oleng amu ebaiki naa ore tiniliki iltung'ana pooki te kanisa neaku enyamali sapuk aitoki te siadi. Neaku, kajo nanu tinitum iltung'ana ng'eni te kanisa naa keidip ninche. Ebaiki niliki ilarikok le kanisa ake neidip ninche. Kake ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nenare nelikini kanisa pooki metii ileitu eiruk. Amu, keidimayu pee eitapong'oo ilo tung'ani iltung'ana le kanisa tenemeyiolo enaipirta ninye. Kake kenare neasi pooki toki tenyorrata o temberron amu metii katukul oltung'ani lemepong'ori.

Ore ai bae naa ore eton eitu eas kanisa ina eisidai teneiger inkitanapat naaipirta ina bae pee metum enyamali ti alo sirkali pee eibalayu te pooki ng'ai eton eitu easayu.

Kenare nikiomon pee eirridu iltung'ana. Keliki Paulo iyiook enaipirta enkirridunoto nasipa to Lkorintio li are 7: 10-12 tenebo 2: 6-8. Ore pee eirridu oltung'ani nenare nikintagol ninye.

Nelo Yesu dukuya ajo, "***... naa te neitu ening sii kanisa, inchoo etiu te iyie anaa oloo loreren lemeiruk, anaa olosotu kodi***" (Mat. 18: 17). Ore pee mening ilo turrur le kanisa inchoo elo ninye aas anaa enayieu amu mikintore ninye tengolon. Kake kipuo dukuya aomonoki ninye anaa enikiomonoki oshi ake ileitu eiruk. Kipuo dukuya abaiki ninye pee mejo ekimba

ninye. Kake kiliki ninye tenkoitoi naibala ajo meekure kitii enchula tenebo ninye anaa oshi ake amu etanya ening ilarikok le kanisa.

Tisipu sii kulo kererin oipirta ererioto oolairukok - 1 Ilkor. 5: 2; 2; 2 Ilkor. 2: 2; 2 Yohana 10, 11; 1 Tim. 1: 20; 5: 19-21; Tito 3: 10; 3 Yohana 10; Ilgal. 1: 8, 9; 2 IIsesalonike 3: 6-15.

Matadamu sii enatejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 23, 24 amu keitanap oltung'ani tenepong'ori ninye ainyial likae pee elo airorie ninye. Neaku, mikiata enkitolonyata pee mikintayu osotua.

Eisidai sii tinikidamu **isapipiyeti le nkirridunoto**. Neaku, ninche kulo: **(1)** Kedol oltung'ani ng'ok enyena - Luka 15: 11-32; **(2)** Ore oltung'ani oyieue neirridu te sipata naa kening sii emion tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki ng'ok enyena - Olkerempe 38: 8, 9; Luka 7: 36-50; 2 Ilkor. 7: 8-13; Mat. 26: 75; **(3)** Neibalunyie ng'ok - Nehemia 9: 2; 2 Sam. 12: 13; 24: 10, 17; Lk. 15: 18, 21; Olkerempe 38: 18; 1 Yohana 1: 9, 10 ; **(4)** Nekurru sii tenkaraki ng'ok enyena - Esra 9: 6; Luka 7: 36-38; 15: 21; **(5)** Neibayu ng'ok enyena - Olkerempe 97: 10; 119: 104, 163; Ndung. 8: 13; Olaikooni 3: 8; Amos 5: 15; Yohana 2: 15; Iroma 12: 9; **(6)** Neibeakenya katukul aing'uaa enkoitoo oong'ok. Neitobir sii nena baa naataasa ninye tenaa keidimayu - Esek. 13: 20; 14: 6; 33: 10, 11; Is. 55: 7; Iasat 3: 26; 20: 21; Emb. 9: 20, 21; 1 Petero 3: 11; Matayo 5: 23;³⁵ **(7)** Neiu ilng'anayio ooitodolu aajo eirridutua - Iasat 2: 38; Luka 3: 7-9; 19: 8, 9; Iasat 26: 19, 20; Mat. 7: 21; Yohana 15: 1-17.

Nejo Yesu te Matayo 18: 18, "*Esipa ajoki intae, ore pooki niyenyene te nkop, neeni te shumata; ore pooki nitalaa te nkop, nelaki sii te shumata.*" Ore ene dukuya, matadamu aajo keidimayu pee epong'ori lelo tung'ana oogira aarerioo olikae. Neaku, matorrip ate pee mikijo ekira bayarot katukul nemeidimayu pee kipong'ori. Kake ore pee etii ilarikok aashu ilairukok atua Yesu keeta sii enkidimata pee ererioo ilkulikae ootapong'ori te kanisa. Neaku, kesipa kuna baa pokira are hoo naa kegol pee eibung'akino. Neaku, ore pee kiasishore enkidimata aitobiraki temberron, netii Enkai tenebo iyiook nenyorraa sii ninye enikitejo (amu keyiolou ninye esipata eton eitu keyiolou iyiook).³⁶ Matadamu aajo iyiook oogira aing'oru

eyieunoto Enkai amu keyiolou Enkai enanare eton mikiyiolo iyiook. Ore pee meirridu ilo tung'ani netiu anaa keena ninye. Ore pee eirridu etiu anaa ketalakuaki.

Ore ai bae naipirta ele kereri naa inchere keipirta ilkipaareta le Yesu (Matayo 18:1), kake etiu sii anaa keipirta sii ilairukok pooki tenaa ketii enkoitoi e Yesu nesujita sii esipata. Kake kajo anaata epuo dukuya ilarikok le kanisa teina bae metaa kerikoo ilkulikae tina bae amu ninche oata eng'eno nagut.

Kenarikino nikias pooki toki temborryon, tenyorrata, o tenjurrunoto sii. Amu, kelelek oleng pee kiwasare enkidimata ang nikipong'ori. Kenare sii nikias sii imbaa pooki pee kishuku ilo tung'ani otapong'ori.

Ketii ai bae naata tipat oleng naipirta ina naa inchere ketii iltung'ana laa keasishore ilo kereri pee ejo imbaa naagol nemesipa kake kejo ketii Enkai enchoto enye. Neaku, matorrip ate pee kitii atua eyieunoto Enkai tenguton pee mikintagor Enkai amu kigira aitaakuno anaa iltung'ana ooyiolo eyieunoto Enkai kake mikiyiolo.

Ore ai bae nabo naipirta ilo kereri naa inchere ketii iltung'ana oasishore ilo kereri pee eisikong aashu een iloiriruani. Kesipa keisho iyiook Enkai enkidimata sapuk tiatua Yesu pee kimir sheitani kake megira ele kereri aimaki eenata ooloiriruani.

Matayo 18: 19, 20, "Esipa aitoki ajoki intae, tenining'okinono oare linyi embae ake pooki te nkop niomonunu, naa keitaas intae Papa lai otii shumata. Amu ore enetumore oare anaa okuni te nkarna ai, natii nanu ine atua ninche." Ore enedukuya, matadamu aajo kegira Yesu aimaki iltung'ana oosujita ninye toltauja lenye pooki neeta enkirukoto. Amu, ore ilkulikae tung'ana torrok naa keidimayu pee ening'okino imbaa kumok entorroni kake eitorrok sii ninche.

Tadamu sii ajo ebaiki neipirta ele kereri ererioto tiatua ilairukok. Metaa kegira ninche aaomon te naipirta ererioto eilo tung'ani oje. Amu, ore tesipata oleng keyieu neirridu neshukunye ilo tung'ani enetii ilkulikae airukok.

Matadamu sii aajo keidimayu pee epong'ori ilairukok. Amu, kipong'ori inkatitin kumok tenkaraki imbaa kumok.

Kake tenaa eyieunoto Enkai nikiomonu embae naje temborryon naa keitaas Enkai iyiook. Neaku, keyieu nikiomon to siligi ajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook naa ore pee eyieu nikiata entoki naje aashu kias embae naje neretu iyiook pee kias tenaa eyieunoto enye.

Keretu iyiook 1 Yohana 5: 14 pee ejo, "*Naa ina kitieunoto kiata iyiook tiatua ninye, inchere tinikiomonu ake ninye entoki pooki te risioroto e yieunoto enye naa kening ninye iyiook.*" Ing'orai sii 1 Yohana 3: 22 pee idol ajo keisho Enkai iyiook enikiyieu tinikitii enkoitoo enye.

Ore ai bae naipirta ilo kereri naa inchere keeta tipat oleng tinikitumo tenebo aomon Enkai. Matadamu ina pee mikishalu nikipal intumoritin ang. Kenare nikitii tenebo kigira aomon Enkai kisiligita enkidimata enye. Ata tenaa olturrur kiti naa eton ake etii tenebo iyiook.

Matayo 18: 23-35 - Enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta osinka lemeeta olng'ur

Keibung'akino kulo kererin o kulo kererin likindipa aaisoma naipirta olalashe oinyial olikae (Mat. 18: 15-20). Amu, keipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ebaiki negira adamu Petero ajo ebaiki neinyial ninye olalashe lenye inkatitin kumok. Neaku, kaa eas ninye? Kepalaki sa ninye inkatitin kumok? Aashu nabo kata ake?

Nejo kulo kererin 18: 21, 22 - "*Nelotu Petero te ina kata nejoki, Lo Kitok, 'ae katitin aja aainyial olalashe lai, napalaki? Kemetaibaiki katitin naapishana?' Nejoki Yesu, 'Maajoki metabaiki katitin naapishana, kake metabaiki ntomoni naapishana katitin naapishana.'*" Ore te Petero naa lasima pee eeta enkiting'oto te mpalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kejo ebaiki nebaiki inkatitin naapishana kake megiroo. Ebaiki negira adamu sii Amos 1: 3, 6, 9, 11, 13 pee eimaki Enkai inkatitin ong'uan. Neaku, keidimayu pee epalaki oltung'ani inkatitin ong'uan kake megiroo. Kake ore Petero etejo inkatitin naapishana neaku ebaiki negira adamu ajo kegiroo inkatitin oong'uan pee eitship Yesu.³⁷ Kake eton egira ninye adamu enkiting'oto empalakinoto oong'ok. Amu, ebaiki nelotu enkata

pee ejo oltung'ani meirridu ninye amu kepong'ori anaake. Neaku, ebaiki nemeyieu neirridu. Ore oshi naa keipirta ina ampa e naapishana enkiputakinoto. Kake ore pee ewal Yesu neitodolu ajo kegiroo sii ina. Metaa ore empalakinoto oo ng'ok meeta enkiting'oto teneirridu oltung'ani. Eibeakenya Yesu ina bae naipirta Lamek metaa meekure aa inkatitin ntomoni naapishana kat naapishana naipirta elap kake keipirta empalakinoto oong'ok (Enkiterunoto 4: 24). Ore enkitoria Enkai naa meipirta elap kake keipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok nemeeta enkiting'oto teneirridu iltung'ana. Amu, ore paa keetai enkiting'oto anaata kiata pooki enyamali amu ekipong'ori pooki inkatitin kumok. Ore tiatua ewiki nabo ebaiki nikipong'ori inkatitin tomon. Neaku, keyieu netii empalakinoto oo ng'ok too nchot pooki pee meishunye shoruetisho ang.

Nelimu Yesu ina kitanyaanyukoto pee eibalayu ina bae naipirta empalakinoto. Neaku, matadamu kuna baa naaipirta ina kitanyaanyukoto.

Ore ilo tung'ani le dukuya keeta esile sapuk oleng. Etiu anaa inkeek iip nkuyu. Nemeidimayu pee elak neaku etejo olkitok lenye metimiri ninye pee elak esile. Metaa keaku ninye osinka le likae naa ebaiki netum enkiti toki pee elak esile maa kutiti. Kake etasayia ilo tung'ani olkitok lenye pee eng'iri pee elak esile (Ing'orai Mat. 5: 3 pee idol empukunoto oltau sidai). Neing'urrie olkitok lenye nejut esile pooki. Ore te sipata kituu iyiook pooki anaa ilo tung'ani amu kiata esile oo ng'ok sapuk nemeidimayu pee kilak (Ing'orai sii Iroma 3: 21-24). Kake ore pee kirridu nepalaki Enkai iyiook nejut esile pooki to sarge le Yesu (Iasat 2:38; Efeso 1: 7). Ore tenkaraki ina anaata kiata sii olng'ur tialo ilkulikae tenkaraki ng'ok enye te neinyial iyiook.

Kake ore pee eipung ninye nedol likae tung'ani oata esile kiti te ninye. Nemeeta olng'ur te ninye katukul. Neyieu iropiyiani enyena nabo kata. Nepiki ilo tung'ani korokoroni o metabaa anaa nelak esile pooki. Neaku, etu ninye esipu ina kisoma naiteng'ena olkitok lenye. Anaata eing'urrie sii ninye osinka lenye anaa enaing'urrie olkitok lenye. Neaku, ketii sii iltung'ana kumok ootuu anaa ilo tung'ani. Amu, enoto olng'ur sapuk oleng te Nkai kake meyieu neing'urrie ilkulikae tung'ana (Ing'orai sii ina atini natii embuku e Luka 7: 47).

Ore tenkiting'oto enoto ilo sinka enyamali sapuk amu enoto olng'ur to Lkitok lenye kake eitu eing'urrie osinka lenye. Neaku, enoto olkitok lenye engoro sapuk oleng neisho meisilisili ninye o metabana nelak esile enye pooki. Neaku, ore pee miking'urrie ilkulikae tung'ana ore tenkiting'oto naa ekitum enyamali sapuk oleng tialo Enkai.

Kake matadamu Matayo 18: 15-19 nikindipa aaisoma amu keliki iyiook ajo keishiakino oleng tinikiimaki imbaa naaitanyamal iyiook tenguton tenebo ilkulikae ooinyiala iyiook. Keyiolo Enkai ajo keretu iyiook tinikiimaki imbaa temborron o te nyorrata.

Matisipu sii Matayo 18: 31 - Ore pee edol ilkulikae sinkan enataasa ilo sinka torrongo nepuo nincheaaliki olkitok lenye. Ore inkulie katitin kenare nikilimu embae torrongo nikidol. Amu, tinikigira ebaiki neaku enyamali sapuk. Ore to lkuak loo Lmaasai gegol pee elimu oltung'ani embae eton eitu inkilikuan. Keure ajo ebaiki netum enyamali tenelimu. Kesipa mme lasima pee kilimu imbaa pooki kake ore inkulie katitin kenare oleng tinikilimu.

Matisipu Mat. 18: 35 tenguton - Ore pee mikipalaki iltung'ana naa enyamali sapuk tialo Enkai. Keiguenare iyiook katukul tiniking'oru elap nimikipalaki iltung'ana. Kake matisipu pee mikipalaki iltung'ana tioriong ake tenkaraki enkuretisho nikiureyu kiimaki ina nyamali anaanaishiakino. Etejo Yesu kenare nikipalaki *"too ltauja pooki."* Ore inkulie katitin lasima pee kiimaki imbaa tenguton oleng pee kupalaki iltung'ana too ltauja lang pooki. Kake ketii iltung'ana laa keitaakuno anaana ketapalakita ilkulikae kake mesipa empalakinoto enye.³⁸

Kainyioo indamunot inono naaipirta kuna baa? Amaa ing'orunyie aikata likae tung'ani olng'ur tenkaraki embae naje kake ore pee elusoo enkiti rishata nikirikino. Nelotu likae tung'ani oyieu olng'ur lino neitu incho. Tadamu enebaa olng'ur linoto te Nkai. Imbalunyie tenaa itaasa aikata ina pee iomonu empalakinoto.

10. Ore embae nabayie nayieu nikidamu naipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok naa keipirta osalaba o enatejo Yesu pee ejo enaipirta lelo tung'ana ootasho ninye, *"Papa, tapalaki ninche, amu ai meyiolo enaasita"* (Luka 23: 34). Matang'as aadamu inchere eitu ejo Yesu, "Kapalaki intae." Kake etoomono Enkai pee epalaki Enkai ninche. Amu, keyiolo Yesu ajo kenare neirridu ninche. Meishiakino tenepalaki ninche eton eitu eirridu. Amu, ore pee isom enaipirta enkiteng'enare e Yesu nidol ajo eiteng'ena iltung'ana pee eirridu (Mark 1: 14-15; Luka 13: 1-9).

Newali ina omono e Yesu pee elotu enkolong e Pentekoste. Amu, eirridutua iltung'ana oobaya nkalifuni uni teina olong (Iasat 2: 41). Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikiomon pee etii enkirridunoto too nchot pooki pee eaku empalakinoto nasipa. Nikintoki aadamu enatejo Paulo pee ejo, *"...ning'iriri oltung'ani ake te likae, naa teneeta ake oltung'ani enking'unyung'uny to likae, nepalaki olikae anaa pee kitapalaka sii iyie Olaitoriani, neaku, eishiaakino sii iyie pee ipalaki"* (Ilkolosai 3: 13; Ing'orai sii Efeso 4: 32). Matadamu pee kijur sii iltauja lang amu meeta Yesu ng'ok katukul kake ekiata iyiook inkumok oleng. Neaku, ore pee kiimaki enkirridunoto keipirta iltung'ana too nchot pooki tenepuku enyamali naje. Neaku, shomo dukuya iyie intaduu kewan nirridu iyie te nchoto ino pee ebaiki nerem sii Enkai oltau le likae tung'ani neirridu sii ninye. Ore pee meyieu likae neirridu nipik ina bae atua inkaik Olaitoriani anaa enataasa Yesu te shumata osalaba pee eomonoki lelo ootipika ninye ine. Niomonoki ninche pee erem Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lenye pee eirridu. Kake tadamu pee mincho ina bae eibelekenya aaku enduuran tiatua oltau lino (Ilhebrania 12: 15).

Tadamu tenguton oleng shoruetisho ino tenebo ilkulikae lalashera o nkanashera. Amaa idolita enyamali naje nanare nirerioo? Ketii sa enkiba, enchankar, elap, olom, engoro aashu mang'atisho tiatua

oltau lino tialo olalashe aashu enkanashe naje? Tena ketii, kaa ias pee eishunye ina bae tiatua oltau lino? Paa kaa ias sii pee intayu osotua tenebo olikae?

ENG'APE E IMIET

Shoruetisho ang tenebo ileitu eiruk neitu eibatisai

Kiimakita ajo ekira ng'ae tiatua Yesu. Neaku ore tena matua nayieu nikidamu aajo kenare nikias nyoo ti alo ileitu eiruk tenkaraki ina. Neaku, matisipu kulo kererin.

Matang'as aasipu Matayo 5:13, *"Irara intae emunyan e nkop; kake te netuyiatuyu emunyan, ainyoo eshukokinyieki enkisuisho? Meitoki aata tipat katukul, kake kenang'ari boo meitunyoit iltung'ana too nkejek."* Tang'asa tadamu kuna baa:

Ekira iyiook emunyan enkop inchere ore pee kisuj enkoitoi ewang'an neikashu enkop amu kedol ewang'an ang nesuj. Naa ore shumpi aashu emunyan neas esiai enye nejing iwuejitin pooki neibeleyen endaa neishamu esidai nebi sii nemesioki arruoyo. Kake kegira Yesu aimaki eneiko ilairukok pee eibeleyen enkop. Neaku, etejo Yesu keidimayu pee eibeleyenya ena kop tenkaraki ilairukok tinikisuj enkoitoi e Yesu. Kake ore pee kishalu metaa meekure eishamu enkishui ang toki meeta enikias. Meibeleyenya enkop. Kepuo iltung'ana le enkop dukuya aas imbaa pooki torrok nimikidol enkibeleyenya. Ore pee mikipaasha o enkop nemeibeleyenya enkop aikata. Kedol iyiook kiasita enaasita ninche neaku kejo meeta tipat te ninche pee eibeleyenya.³⁹

Neaku, ore tenkaraki kitii atua Yesu nikira ilairukok le Yesu nikimbung'a sii enkipankata e Nkai, kenare nikinyok oleng aaku emunyan too ltung'ana pooki. Nikinteng'en ninche naipirta Yesu nikinyor sii ninche niking'urrie ninche pee eibalayu empukunoto e Yesu tiatua iyiook.

Neaku, kejo aa emunyan ino? Eton eishamu toki? Paa maa iata enkipankata pee imbelekeny enkop aiterunyie oltung'ani obo obo? Kaa ias taata tenkaraki enatejo Yesu aashu kainyioo enkipankata pee imbelekeny enkop?

Matisipu **Matayo 5: 14-16**, *"Irara intae ewang'an enkop. Meisudoroyu enkanasa natii oldoinyo. Nemeinok sii iltung'ana oltaa nepising to ltoo, kake eiteleiki olperere; neitawang'aki pooki ootii aji. Neijia sii enchoo ewang'an inyi metawang'a te dukuya iltung'ana pee edol iasat inyi supati, pee eyanyituni Papa linyi otii shumata."* Tang'asa tisipu kuna baa:

Menare nikiure pee edol ilkulikae iasat ang sidain tinikias temberron nikincho sii Enkai enkisisa pooki. Kake kidol sii te Matayo 6: 1 inchere kenare nikirrip ate oleng pee mikias imbaa supati to lwuasa pee edol ilkulikae tung'ana.

Eimaka apa Isaya osinka oaku ninye ewang'an too loшон (Is. 42:6; 49: 6). Kajo kegira aimaki Yesu Kristo olotu. Naa ore Yesu naa ewang'an enkop (Yohana 8: 12). Etaa sii ilkipaareta le Yesu ewang'an enkop. Neaku, kenare nikisuj enkoitoo e Yesu nikiaku sii iyiook ewang'an enkop.

Neimaki sii Marko ina kiroroto te matua 4: 21-25. Neponaa ninye ajo, *"Amu meetae entoki naisudoyioki neme keji ake pee eibalunyeki; nemeetai entoki natunukaki neme keji ake pee eibalayuu. Oloata nkiyiaa naning'ishore, toning'o. Eng'urai ena nining'itoto amu ore emborei ninchooyo iyie naa ninye kinchori sii iyie, nikiponiki. Amu keponikini ilo oata aaisho kulie; ore ilo lemeeta, neoruni ina naata."* Kapaasha enkiroroto kake keeta sii tipat nabo inchere pee kilikioo ilomon supati pee eibalayuu te pooki ng'ae. Menare nikisudoo ilomon supati aa ewang'an ang. Kenare sii nikiasishore enikitoning'utuo. Ore pee mikiliki

ilkulikae tung'ana ilomon supati ebaiki nerikino iyiook. Ketii iltung'ana laa kening inkisomaritin kumok oleng kake megira aaliki ilkulikae. Neaku, keishiakino tinikining enkiti nikilikioo ina kiti nikinoto naa tinikias ina keponiki iyiook inkulie baa. Kake ore pee mikiaasishore nena nikiata neoruni iyiook metaa kerikino iyiook aashu kishuko siadi katukul.⁴⁰

Neaku, kaji inko pee ilo dukuya aaku ewang'an enkop anaake. Tadamu ajo keitawang enkiti wang'an ewueji sapuk. Nemeidimayu pee eidimu enaimin ina kiti wang'an tenaa kelo dukuya ina wang'an tengolon Olaitoriani awang'u anaake.

Nejo Matayo 28: 19-20, *"Enchom entaa loreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei, nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et 'sinyati; ninteng'ening'ene meibung'a inaitanapa intae pooki; naa ng'ura, atii tenebo intae nkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto enkop."*

Kindipa aaimaki kulo kererin pee kiimaki "Enkipankata e Nkai" kake kayieu nisipu sii tene. Ketii inkitanapat oong'uan tiatua kulo kererin. Kakua?

Kesipa oleng. King'as aapuo enetii ileitu eiruk. Naa ebaiki ketaaniki iyiook aashu elakuaniki. Ore entoki naata tipat naa inchere tinikipuo enetii ninche aaiteng'en ninche. Neitoki ajo, *"Entaa iloreren pooki ilooiteng'eni laainei."* Ekinteng'en iltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki enaipirta Yesu nikiutaki ninche eneiko pee esuj sii ninye. Ore erubata eina kiteng'enare naa pee kinteng'en enaipirta enkibatisa. Metaa kejo, *"nimbatisasa te nkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Nkiyang'et 'sinyati."* Eitu eitanap iyiook pee kiomonoki ninche nikijoki etajeuo. Kake kinteng'en ninche tenguton enaipirta Yesu o enkibatisa nikibatisa ninche. Nejing ninche atua Yesu, Enkai, o

Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neitoki aitanap iyiook pee kintoki aaiteng'en ninche inkitanapat e Yesu. Ketii ilkulikae kererin oopirta enkirridunoto, enkirukoto o enkibalunoto ang, neaku, mijo ake ketii imbaa pooki naanarikino nikinteng'en atua kulo kererin ake.

Matadamu sii **Marko 12: 31** pee ejo, "*Naa ena eniare, Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan.*" Matang'as aasipu enatejo ti ai buku naipirta ele kereri:

Nelo dukuya Yesu nejo, "*Ore eniare nenyanyukie ena. Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan*" (Mat. 22: 39; Lawi 19:18). Tadamu ajo eitu ninche eikilikuan Yesu pee eisho iwalat are kake eshomo Yesu dukuya aimaki ena kitanapata. Etiu anaa keyiolo Yesu ajo keibung'akino kuna kitanapat. Amu, kipong'ori tinikibung nabo ake e kuna nikipal enkae.

Ore pee ejo "ole latia" naa kegira aimaki iltung'ana pooki litumore aa iltung'ana liatua olmarei lino, emurua ino, ilchoreta linono, ata lelo tung'ana likimba iyie. Neaku, kejo tadamu ninche o yieunot enye. Nias anaa enaishiaakino te ninche. Inyor oleng kewan niramamat kewon nintoti kewon, nintiship kewon. Neaku, tadamu sii ilkulikae aiko neijia. Ore enyamali nabo naipirta ina naa kiure oshi pee kiretu ilkulikae te nkoitoti nagol inchere kiyieiu nikiretu ninche tenaa kelelek te iyiook kake ore pee egolu nikintoki aadamu ate nikipal ilkulikae. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nijo mayieiu naretu oltung'ani aisho inkishu ata tenaa keata enyamali oleng amu kanyor inkishu aainei oleng. Kake ore pee kisipu aajo mme inkunaang kuna kishu kake ine Nkai, naa ebaiki nikiretu ninche. Amu, kegol tedukuya tenemetii Yesu atua iltauja lang nikiata indamunot aajo inkunaang kuna tokitin, kake ore pee eibeleyen Yesu iltauja lang katukul nikitum inkulie damunot ng'ejuko.

Keimaki sii Paulo ina kitanapata te Roma 13: 9; Ilgal. 5: 14, neimaki sii Yakobo 2: 8. Ore pee kinyor ile latia ang naa mikias imbaa torrok tialo ninche. Mikipurroo intokitin enye, nimikiloloito, nimikidekisho, nimikiarisho, nimikikurrisho, nimiking'oru elap te ninche. Kejo Bibilia, "Meitaas enyorrata ole latia entorrono; enkaraki ina paa enyorrata enkitabaroto oo

nkitanapat" (Iroma 13: 10). Nejo sii, "Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo'" (12: 19). Naa kegol oleng oshi pee king'iri aanyu Enkai. Neaku, kiyieu niking'oru elap asioki. Kake keata Enkai engolon oleng pee eitobir inyamalaritin alang iyiook. Ore inkulie katitin naa lasima pee kijing atua enyamali pee kintobir kake ore tiai rishata kenare nikipuo dukuya temborron oleng nikincho Enkai erishata pee eitobir ninye amu tinikijing atua ina nyamali ebaiki nikinyial ina bae oleng tenkaraki matejo engoro ang aashu indamunot pee king'oru elap.

Neaku, matonyok pee kinyor Enkai nikinyor sii ilkulikae te nyorrata nasipa nemeeta esunkureisho. Matoomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook engolon pee kinyor ilkulikae amu ore inkatitin kumok kegol oleng. Matadamu pee kinyor ilo tung'ani otii dukuya iyiook alang tinikijo ekinyor iltung'ana te umata kake ore pee elotu oltung'ani oata enyamali naje nimikishilaa ninye. Nejo oltung'ani obo inchere, "Ore enkoitoi nikinyor enkop naa pee kinyor ilo tung'ani te dukuya iyiook aa inchere ilo tung'ani likitumore inkolong'i pooki." Maibung'a sii kuna kitanapat pokira are pee eretu iyiook matayiolo tenguton inkulie kitanapat te Bibilia. Keaku ninche enkipimet ang pee kimpim inkulie kitanapat.⁴¹

Neaku, kaji inko iyie taata too nkolong'i naaponu pee intodolu enyorrata ti alo ole latia ino?

Tujurru Yohana 15: 16, *"Mme intae likitegelutua nanu kake kategelua intae naitanap intae enchom entoieu ilng'anayio, nebik ilng'anayio linyi..."*

Eitanapa Yesu ilairukok pee eiu nyoo?

Kesipa "ilng'anayio."

Kaa pukunoto oIng'anayio?

Kesipa pee kinteng'en iltung'ana meiruko Yesu neibatisai neaku ninche Ing'anayio. Kake ketii sii Ing'anayio le nkiyang'et anaa enalimu Ilgalatia 5: 22-24 anaa enyorrata, enchipai, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai e nkoshoke, esupatisho, enkisiligata, emborron, enkibooroto e kewan. Keretu iyiook nena pooki pee kitum sii iltung'ana anaa Ing'anayio.

Tisipu Iasat 1: 7-8, *"Nejoki Yesu ninche, 'Ore rishat o nkatitin Papa lai ake openy oitore makewan, nemeishoro intae entayiolu enkata naaku. Kake Ing'amumu intae engolon, tenelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata intae, niaakuku intae lchakenini laainei tiatua Yerusalem, o ti atua Yudea pooki o Samaria, o metabaiki ineeting'ie enkop."*

Etejo Yesu keaku ilkipaareta lenyena nyoo?

Kesipa keaku *ilchakenini*. Keishakenoki Yesu, aa enkiteng'-enare enye, enkishui enye, enkeeya enye, empiunoto enye, elotunoto enye o enkoitoi pee eiruk iltung'ana.

Matisipu sii enatejo ti ai buku naipirta kulo kererin:

Iasat 1: 6-8 - Ore pee epiu Yesu netumore ilkipaareta lenyena neng'as aikilikuan ilkipaareta lenyena ninye aajoki, *"Olaitoriani, ei tena rishata irrinyoki Siraeli enkitoria?"* Eton egira aadamu ninche enkitoria natii ena kop amu eton etii ninche abori esinkaisho e Roma. Nemenyor ina katukul amu era ninche Ilgiriki. Kake ore enkitoria e Yesu naa ai pukunoto. Newaliki Yesu ninche ajoki, *"Ore rishat o nkatitin Papa lai ake openy oitore makewan, nemeishoro intae entayiolu enkata naaku. Kake Ing'amumu intae engolon, tene elotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati shumata intae, niaakuku intae ilchakenini laainei tiatua Yerusalem, o tiatua Yudea pooki o Samaria, o metabaiki*

ineeting'ie enkop." Neaku, eitu eisho Yesu ninche osiligi ajo kesioki alotu elakunoto enye tena kop. Kake eimaki ai pukunoto enkitoria aa inchere kelotu Enkiyang'et Sinyati aitore iltauja lenye neaku ninche Ilchakenini. Neaku, ore egira aadamu ilkipaareta le Yesu olarrabal o elakunoto tena kop neimaki Yesu elakunoto oo Itauja lang. Neaku, eitu ejo keaku ninche iljeshi tena kop kake etejo keaku ninche ilchakenini. Nelimu ninche ilomon supati pee etum iltung'ana elakunoto tiatua iltauja lenye. Naa keliki ilo kilikuai pooki ng'ai aa Ilyahudi aashu iloreren "o metabaike ineeting'ie enkop". Neishakenoki nena baa naatodua ninche. Nelotu enkibeleyenata tiatua iltauja loo ltung'ana. Idolita ajo keipirta ilomon supati pooki ng'ai. Nemeeta Enkai olkep. Naa ore enkoitoi nikiasishore pee kimir imbaa e naimin naa inareta Enkiyang'et anaa enajo 2 Ilkorintio 10: 4.

Ore tiatua embuku o Iasat kidol aajo etaasate inaatejo Yesu tiatua kulo kererin. Neng'as aaiteng'en ilkipaareta le Yesu iltung'ana te Yerusalem neitoki aapuo inkulie kuapi. Kake ore te dukuya etotona tiatua Yerusalem. Kake eewuo erishata pee epuonu inkisilililot sapuki oleng neidapasha ilairukok aapuo inkulie wuejitin (Iasat 8: 1-3). Kake etiu anaa etaasishore Enkai ina oitoi o nkisilililot pee esuj enatejo Yesu to Iasat 1: 8. Tisipu Iasat 26: 20-23 pee idol ajo etusuja Paulo ina kipankata.⁴²

Kaji inko pee ibulu aaku olchakeni le Yesu odupa?

Isiaaitin sidain

Nejo Efeso 2: 10, *"Amu kira iyiook esiaai enye naitayioki tiatua Kristo Yesu tenkaraki isiaaitin sidain naaitobira apa Enkai te dukuya pee kipuo tiatua ninche."*

Amaa, kakua siaaitin sidain indim ataasa tenakata ti alo ileitu eiruk nigira aasishore inkishoorot o enkidimata nikinchoo Enkai?

Aainosai inkiaasin Enkai

Nejo sii 1 Petero 2: 9-12, *"Irara intae olorere ogeluno, inkasisin e nkaji e nkitoo (aashu ilapolosak le nkitoo), olorere sinyati, iltung'ana le Nkai makewan, pee itumutumu aainosai inkiaasin enyena e nking'asia, oloipotuo intae entung'uai enaimin aajing atua ewang'an enye naing'asiasho. Intae ilemera olorere apa; kake irara taata olorere le Nkai. Ileitu apa etum olng'ur kake itang'amutua olng'ur."*

Keibala ajo ekira ilairukok oogeluno nikira sii ilapolosak le Nkai nikira ilairukok sinyat nikira ile Nkai kake pee kias nyoo?

Kesipa pee kiliki ilkulikae tung'ana inkiaasin Enkai. Nikiliki ninche ilomon supati le Yesu pee epuku te naimin aajing atua ewang'an. Tadamu ajo ore apa era Israeli olorere ogeluno nera sii ninche ilapolosak le Nkai nera olorere sinyat. Ore taata ekira Israeli ng'ejuko aa kanisa e Yesu. Nikiaku sii pooki ilapolosak le Nkai. Amu, ore esiai apa olapolosani tiatua Israeli naa pee eomonoki ilkulikae neitayu ilasarri pee etum ninche empalakinoto oo ng'ok, neiteng'en iltung'ana, nemayian iltung'ana, neitayu osotua. Neaku, ore taata era ilairukok pooki ilapolosak le Nkai. Metaa kenare nikiomonoki ileitu eiruk nikinteng'en ninche enaipirta Yesu, enkishui enye, enkeeya enye o empiunoto enye, neitoki aiteng'en ninche enaipirta enkirukoto, enkirridunoto, enkibalunoto, enkibatisa, sinyatisho, o embulunoto tiatua Yesu pee eaku iltung'ana ilasujak le Yesu te dede. Nikimayian ninche nikinyok sii pee kintayu osotua anaa enatejo Yesu te Matayo 5: 9, *"Emayiana lelo ooitayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkera e Nkai."*

Enyorrata olmang'ati lang

Matisipu oleng Matayo 5: 38-42, *"Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Enkong'u o te nkong'u, olalae to lalae.' Kake ajoki nanu intae, migilunore olikintaasa entorrano kake ore olikiosh eseder e tatene, imbelekenyaki sii enkai. Ore oltung'ani pooki oyieu nikiriku enkiguana, eyieu nikioru olkila liatua, inchoo meewa sii oli oriong. Ore olikiaraki, shomo kilomita nabo, shomo are. Ore olikiomon, inchoo; ore olikisilen, mimitiki."*

Aigero imbaa naaipirta kulo kererin neaku kapik abori kake kang'as aimaki imbaa ng'ejuko naaipirta kulo kererin. Ore pee ejo, "migilunore olikintaasa entorrano" naa megira aimaki oltung'ani oyieu nikisimaki pee ias ng'oki. Amu ore apa pee eyieu ilkituak neisimaki ilkipaareta le Yesu pee meitoki alikioo ilomon supati newaliki Petero ajoki, *"Entirish intae openy enaishiaakino te Nkai, tenaa ai intae kining anaa ke Nkai. Amu mikiindim ake iyiook aatapal mikilimu inikitoduaa o nikitoning'o"* (Iasat 4: 19-20). Neaku, etiu anaa kegira Petero agilunore enatejo ilkituak amu eitanapa ninche pee *"meigil ake aairorie aashu eiteng'en likae tung'ani te nkarna e Yesu"* (Iasat 4: 18). Neaku, ore anaa enikiata enkidimata kiany iltung'ana ooyieu neisimaki iyiook mataas imbaa torrok. Kake ekinyok oleng aas imbaa pooki tenkoitoi neme eno larrabal. Tadamu sii ajo eitanapishe Petero te mbuku enye inchere, *"Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrukurru eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye tenkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimaitie ilalashera linyi te nkop pooki"* (1 Petero 5: 8-9). Ore pee ejo "Erisha" naa keasishore ororei onyaanyukie ilo rorei otaasishore Yesu te Matayo 5: 39 pee ejo "migilunore." Neaku, keyieu nikiata eng'eno sapuk pee kiany sheitani kake kiasishore enkoitoi neme eno larrabal. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, etegilunore aashu eisikong'a Yesu Petero nejoki, *"Shomo kurum ai sheitani! Amu mitii iyie enkalo e Nkai,*

kake enoo ltung'ana itii" (Marko 8: 33). Kake eitu eosh Yesu Petero te nkaina.

Kaisho ai kitanyaanyukoto. Eshomo apa enkashumpai eno Imusheni aloo aparana. Ore egira ashukunye ang nelotu Olmaasani obo aibung ninye eyieu neboitare ninye aisimaki. Kake etoinyua oleng ina kitok agilunore ninye o metung'uai ilo tung'ani ninye. Eitu etum ilo tung'ani enayieu ninye kake etetema oleng. Amaa ketusuja ina kitok enkoitoid sidai? Kaa ijo igira adamu kulo kererin likindipa aaisoma?

Kajo nanu ketusuja enkoitoid sidai amu keyieu ilo tung'ani neisimaki ninye pee eas eng'oki.

Ore hoo naimaka kulo kererin ti ai buku kajo esidai tinikidamu nena baa natejo apa. Najo apa,

Matayo 5: 38-42 – Enkitalaa - Ore pee ejo *"enkong'u o te nkong'u, o lalae to lalae"* naa ketumi te Enaidurra 21: 24-25; Lawi 24: 20. Ore ina kitanapata naa keata tipat apa pee eibooyo imbaa torrok alang ina. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"lokirikiri ake oshuk olikae,"* inchere, engoro napi nashuk enkae tenedol ajo ipi sii iyie mira kuret. Kejo sii Ilmaasai, *"Misujaki imirat entim,"* inchere tenejo oltung'ani aitarruoyie neme lasima pee intoki akeshare ninye. Amu, keaku esulare te iyie tinintoki alo dukuya akeshare eidipa atejo aitarruoyie. Kake ore hoo etiu neijia, etejo Yesu meekure enare nikisuj ina oitoid tiatua enkishui ang taata. Kake kinyok oleng pee kilejilej oltung'ani torrongo alang tiniking'oru elap. Amu, ore pee kias ina neborru ilo tung'ani nelotu eseriani. Neaku, king'amu entorrone enye pee eishunye. Nedol sii ninche empukunoto e Yesu tiatua enkishui ang. Kake ore pee kishukoki ninye imbaa torrok nejing olarrabal sapuk oleng. Kake king'amu entorrone enye tengolon Olaitoriani metaa meekure eidimayu pee eing'or ilo tung'ani iyiook anaa entoki nemeata tipat. Tadamu ajo ore pee kish oltung'ani eseder e tatene naa keasishore apa enkaina e tatene. Kake ore pee eas ina naa lasima pee eosh oltung'ani easishore oriong

endap enkaina e tatene. Neaku, ore pee eibeleyenye enkae seder nemeitoki aidimayu pee easishore oriong endap e nkaina e tatene. Teneyieu neasishore oriong endap enkaina naa lasima pee easishore enkaina e kediane. Kake ore apa pee easishore oltung'ani enkaina e kediane naa enkurruna te ninye amu keasishore apa enkaina e kediane pee eas imbaa nemesinya. Neaku, ore pee eibeleyenye oltung'ani eseder enye etiu anaa kegira aoru likae engolon enye pee eitukuru ninye. Metaa meekure eidimayu pee eing'or ilo tung'ani likae anaa oltung'ani lemeata tipat.

Neaku, kegira Yesu aiteng'en iyiook pee king'oru ilosekin sidain pee meponari entorroni. Metaa kiretu sii ilo tung'ani oinyalita iyiook pee edol entorroni enye. Neaku, mikitoni ake aang'amu entorroni enye kake king'amu kiata enkoitoi pee kimbooyo entorroni pee meponari. Naa tinikisimaki oltung'ani entoki naje nincho ninye ai toki metaa miata engoro kake incho ninye intokitin alang inaawa ninye pee meekure eata ninye engolon te iyie. Neing'asia ninye nedol sii ninye enkurruna tenkaraki olwuasa lenye. Keipirta kulo kererin enkoitoi nikiasishore pee kiarare intorrok kake mikiarare iltung'ana ate. Neaku, mikijing olarrabal tenebo iltung'ana kake kiarare intorrok tolong'ur o tenyorrata nagol. Nikiasishore sii ilosekin sidain (Ing'orai Enaidurra 22: 25-27; Enki. 24: 10-13, 17; Amos 2: 7-8; Esek. 18: 5-9).

Tadamu ina kitanyaanyukoto nataasishore Yesu. Keishop oshi Ilyahudi inkilani are, nabo tioriong o nabo tiatua. Neaku, matadamu ena pisha. Ketii oltung'ani kotini neyieu likae neoru enkila enye e oriong. Neitayu aisho enkila e oriong. Neitayu sii ninye ai kila eatua neisho ninye ina metaa meishopo katukul. Neaku, keing'asia iltung'ana oleng nekuru sii ilo tung'ani ogira aoru nkilani o likae amu meishiakino pee edol oltung'ani lemeata nkilani (Ing'orai Enk. 9: 20-27 pee idol ajo meishiakino apa pee edol oltung'ani likae tenemeata inkilani). Neaku, etimira ilo tung'ani olikae pee meekure eata engolon. Naa etiu anaa igira sii aliki ninye ajo minyorraa enkoitoi enye elejare pee kioru inkilani. Neaku, igira ang'amu entorroni enye kake iata sii olosek sidai pee intodol ninye entorroni enye. Naa ore pee edol kewon aiko neijia ebaiki neirridu.

Kake melelek ina oitoi neaku kiyieu engolon Enkai pee kias ina. Neaku, mairridu nikiruk oleng Yesu o enkoitoi enye neibatisai iyiook pee ejing Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook pee kipuo dukuya aasuj enkoitoi nasipa naret iyiook.

Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa keipirta ilo kuak apa oata Ilroma. Keata olkuak laa keidimayu pee eisimaki oltung'ani pee enap embene enye kilomita nabo. Kake etejo Yesu tinikisimaki oltung'ani tanapa intokitin enyena kilomita nabo ninap iyie inkilomitani are. Neaku, kainyioo tipat naata ina te iyiook? Ore pee enap ilo tung'ani embene enye ai kilomita naa keing'asia ilo tung'ani loo Roma. Amu, keatai inkitanapat apa naaipirta ina bae metaa teneisimaki oltung'ani loo Roma likae tung'ani alang enaishiakino keidimayu pee etum enyamali. Neaku, ore pee ejoki ilo airukoni, "kayieu nanap embene ino ai kilomita", neing'asia ilo loo Roma. Ebaiki netum indamunot ajo ebaiki tenelo dukuya aas olairukoni ina netum Oloroma enyamali. Neaku, idolita ajo etiu anaa etooruo ilo airukoni engolon ilo loo Roma metaa meekure eata. Etashala. Neaku, meekure eata ilo airukoni enkurruna kake keata ilo loo Roma enkurruna aashu enkuretisho. Kake keyieu nikirrip ate pee mikiaasishore ilosekin torrok amu kegut ina bae oleng naa kelelek pee kipong'ori.

Matayo 5: 42 – "*Ore olikiomon, inchoo; ore olikisilen, mimitiki.*" Neaku, ore apa tina rishata ketii ilkituak oogira aisimaki iltung'ana metaa keata iltung'ana kumok esile. Naa ore pee esuj nena oitoi e Yesu tene, ebaiki netum inkisilisilot. Ebaiki neitalak Iroma ninche. Neaku, keikash tenetii naboisho sidai oleng tiatua kanisa pee eretuno tenelotu enyamali. Neaku, ore pee eretuno anaa enatejo Yesu naa ketum kila oltung'ani eretoto pee mme lasima pee eisilenoki Iroma aashu ilkituak lemeata olng'ur.

Ore ina oitoi natejo Yesu naa enkoitoi oolairukok pee kiarare imbaa torrok o ltung'ana torrok. Keisho iyiook enkoitoi pee kiarare entorronee pee mikiaku iltung'ana torrok anaa lelo likigira aarare.

Matadamu aajo kaji kinko taata tiatua inyamalaritin nikidolita taata? Kaa kias pee kisuj nena sipat tenkop Olmaasai. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, kaa eas enkitok tenaa kegira

olpayian aidong ninye anaake. Amaa, Ekiliki ninye pee eng'iri ake neng'amu nena nena oshot nemeata enas ninye? Kajo mme neijia kake kiliki ninye pee eing'oru enkoitoi pee eipot ilpayiani pee eosh enkiguenena pee eliki ilo payian pee epal ina. Neaku, mme torrongo sii teneiguenare kanisa embae naijo ina tenaa keata enkanashe enyamali naijo ina. Kake meosh sii ina kitok olpayian lenye nemear ninye amu meishiakino ina oitoti te Yesu. Kake meton sii anaa oltung'ani omoda nemeata engolon katukul. Matadamu aajo ore kuna baa naa kegol oleng naa ekiiyieu Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kisuj. Ore oltung'ani leme olairukoni le Yesu naa kegol oleng pee esuj.

Matadamu sii aajo keipirta nena baa pooki enikidamu naipirta ate, inchere ore pee kiata olwuasa nimikisiligita Enkai naa meata enikinko pee kisuj nena baa. Kiyieu ake nikirrip ate kake etejo Yesu, "Amu, ore olojo aitopok enkishui enye neiminie: ore oloiturraa enkishui enye tenkaraki ele rorei supat neitajeu" (Marko 8: 35). Neaku, tinikinyok oleng aarrip ate tenkoitoi pooki tenkaraki olwuasa naa ebaiki nikinturraa ina kishui sidai nikiyieu pooki.

Ketii ai bae nabo naata tipat oleng naipirta nena baa inchere kenare nikisuj inkitanapat e sirkali naa ore pee kidol oltung'ani lemesujita naa keishiakino pee kilimu. Keidimayu pee kigira ainyial oltung'ani naa kegira ninye agil inkitanapat e sirkali. Neaku, mme torrongo tinilimu ina bae pee epali. Kake ore pee eipirta iyiook ate nemetii inkitanapat naaipirta nena baa naa kenare niking'amu tenkoitoi sidai pee meponari olarrabal nikitum sii enkoitoi pee edolu ilo tung'ani entorrone enye.⁴³

Neaku, tadamu enkishui ino. Kaji inko pee isuj ina kitanyaanyukoto te nkishui ino anaake? Ebaiki nilimu sii enkata nitapong'ori neitu isuj ina oitoti.

Tujurru sii Matayo 5: 43-48, *"Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Tonyorra ole latia ino, nimbayu olmang'atinta lino.' Kake ajoki nanu intae, entonyor ilmang'ati linyi, niomonokiki lelo ooisilisil intae; pee itumutumu intae aataa inkera e Papa linyi otii keper; amu eilepakinye enkolong enye iltorrok o supati neirriwaki enchan*

iloota sipat o ile meeta. Amu tininyorrinyorro iloonyor intae, kaa shunet itumutumu intae? Ai meiko neijia oshi ilasotok le kodi? Naa tenaa ilalashera linyi ake irorokiki, kaa yasata naa italang'ie ilkulikae? A meiko oshi neijia ilkulikae oreren? Entaa naa bayarot anaa Papa linyi otii keper laa bayaroti."

Tang'asa tadamu kuna baa naaipirta kulo kererin.

Ore kulo kererin melelek katukul. Amu, ore oshi anaa enikining'ito naa ekiiyieu nikintaas entorrone teilo tung'ani oitaasa iyiook entorrone. Kegol oleng pee mikishukoki ninye ina torrone naitaasa ninye iyiook. Enkai ake naidim aisho iyiook engolon pee kinyor ilmang'ati lang. Ore te sipata kenyor ninye iltung'ana pooki neaku kenare nikinyor sii iyiook iltung'ana pooki. Kake ore anaa enikitejo kenare nikiasishore sii eng'eno o enyorrata nagol inchere kenare niking'oru sii enkoitoo pee kiretu ilmang'ati lang metayiolo sii entorrone enye. Ore pee ejo "*nimbayu olmang'atinta lino*" naa ore ina kiroroto nemetii Osotua Musana. Ketii ake atua olkuak lo Lyahudi. Amu, ore tosotua Musana keitanap Enkai iltung'ana pee enyor ilkulikae (Lawi 19: 18). Ore te Enaidurra keliki Enkai iltung'ana pee eretu ilmang'ati lenye (Enaidurra 23: 4, 5). Neaku, kenare nikirrip ate pee mikiboin ororei le Nkai.

Etejo Yesu tiatua kulo kererin inchere ore pee kinyor iltung'ana supati ake mikiata enchunet kake ore pee kinyor ilmang'ati lang naa entoki sapuk oleng ina. Netiu anaa Enkai kewon. Ore pee edol ilkulikae tung'ana ina nyorrata neing'asia nejo kepaasha enyorrata oo lairukok o enyorrata o lkulikae.⁴⁴

Kajo eisidai tenaisho intae inkitanyaanyukot pee kidamu kuna baa tenguton oleng. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto e dukuya naa keipirta enkata pee ejo olairukoni oji Tajeu aashu Daniel Ole Isa inchere meekure eipang tenkaji enye aisho ilpayiani lolporror lenye meirraga enkaji enye amu etaa olairukoni le Yesu. Etaase ina te 1990 tene wueji neji Matapato te Kajiado te nkop Olmaasai. Keji enkitok enye Nadutari neeta sii ninche entito naji Mariamu. Neeta

Tajeu ina kata inkuti kishu o ntare. Nebau erishata Olng'eshher pee eng'amu Tajeu tenebo olporror lenye ilorikan nebarn inkituak ninche pee eaku ilpayiani katukul. Kake ore tenkaraki enkirukoto enye etanya ninye esuj imbaa eilo sirua.

Eiterua enyamali pee eany eisho enkitok enye erishata pee eretu iltung'ana teilo sirua. Amu, etejo ketii intokitin naaseremi naagilunore enkoitoi e Yesu, naa keing'uaa sii nena tokitin oloiboni. Nemenyorraa Tajeu pee eisilig ina kiteng nayieng'i oshi teilo sirua. Kepika oshi ilewa o nkituak ilkerreti lolchoni leilo kiteng oteyang'aki ilkimojik pee etum ilo porror imayianat. Keji kemunyak ilo kiteng. Neitoki iltung'ana aaok osarge oitushulakaki enaisho oo lotorok. Nejo teneas ina ketum ilo porror imayianat.

Nejo Tajeu, kemayian oshi oloiboni inkituak pee enutayu pooki, eisulaki inkituak neitu aikata eiisho. Neitoki ajo eisidai oshi tolkuak teneboitare inkituak ilewa lolporror lenye. Kake eitu enyorraa Tajeu nena baa amu etejo meishiakino nena baa olkuak enkirukoto enye tiatua Yesu. Neaku, etejo meekure eipang tenkaji enye aisho ilpayiani lolporror meirraga enkaji enye.

Ore ake pee ening ilpayiani lolporror lenye ina negoro oleng. Nejo kerrumoo ninye meibeakenya. Neaku ewaita enkitok enye tenebo inkishu enyena, o nkulie masaa enyena pooki nepik e manyata. Nemetaaniki enkang enye emanyata amu etii shumata oldoinyo. Neibok enkitok enye o ntokitin enyena iwikii ile.

Ore tiatua ina rishata nelu Tajeu enetii olmusheni apa otii ina kop oji Le nkishon Ole Roy (Rob Denning) aing'oru enkikoo o enkomono. Neomon ninche oleng neisom ororei le Nkai. Ore ake pee elusoo iwikii ile netum ilairukok te wueji neji Olosho oibor neitoki aomon oleng pooki tenebo tenaipirta ina bae. Nemut Ole Roy tenebo Tajeu pee epuo ildoinyio le Kumpa enetii ina manyata natii enkitok enye o ntokitin enyena. Ore pee enyikaki enkang neponu ilewa o lmurran eibung'ita iremeta o lalema. Neman engarri ebuakita oleng. Nejoki ilewa Ole Roy o Tajeu. *"Enchom inkang'itie inyi aashu kirem inkejek ena garri inyi."* Nesai Tajeu ilpayiani pee eosh enkiguena pee eimaki nena

baa to sotua. Neiteru ninche aanya enkiguena. Kake etagore oleng olporror le Tajeu neibung Ole Roy o Tajeu nerrumoki aironyaki olchani. Nerrumoo ilkulikae Tajeu to Igoo. Ore ina kata nelotu entasat ekwetita tiatua olorere nebuakita sii ajo, "*Mimbukoo osarge tene.*" Ore pee ejo neijia etiu anaa keitirring'ate iltung'ana tenkiti rishata. Ore olarruoni ogira ayau ena nyamali pooki naa oltung'ani oji Olomo. Nejo ninye lasima pee eirridu Tajeu netum enkoitoi pee emayian olporror lenye amu etigila inkitanapat. Etejo Tajeu keure lelo payiani aajo ebaiki natum oldeket alang emayianata tenemairridu ashukokino olkuak.

Ore pee eidip enkiguena neshuko Ole Roi tenebo Tajeu enkang e Mokonki. Kake etashala oleng amu etaa keari ninche metuata neton etii enkitok oo ntokitin e Tajeu ina manyata. Neiteru ninche pooki aaomon oleng netum enkilejilejata tiatua Olaitoriani. Neitoki Enkai aas embae enking'asia.

Ore tempolos eina kewarie negil inkishu e Tajeu tenebo olasho lenye olpaashe le nkang lemanyata, nedou to ldoinyio tenaimin narok ong'u nelang'u olkeju sapuk neshukunye aapuonu enkang e Tajeu. Neing'asia Tajeu oleng. Amu mesesh oshiaake eas inkishu ina. Keirrag oshiaake tiatua ang kewarie. Ewueji ine oshiaake oo lowuarak kerin, o lng'atunyo. Ore etii nena pooki neetuo inkishu ang oopeny. Meeta oltung'ani leina manyata otusujua airukurukore. Nikikueni, nikin chir, nikisis Enkai, nikining engolon enkomono, neeku emirishoi te Kristo, neibalayu engolon Enkai te batisho nikiimaitie, neeta ina bae olkilikuai le tipat oipirta olkuak te lelo payiani lolporror le Tajeu.

Neirut ilpayiani lolporror lenye. Nejing'aa ina bae tenguton iltauja lenye. Nening iltung'ana pooki teine wueji enataase.

Eitu eidip Tajeu ina shukunoto oo nkishu. Kake etushukokine ina manyata pee ekenyu ereuta nena kishu neirorie ilpayiani aliki Enkai magilani natoduaa enyamali enye newaliki inkomonoritin enyena. Neng'arie ninche enaipirta enkoitoi enye ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu Kristo. Eterewua ashuku inkishu e manyata te chumata

oldoinyio pee eaku shakenisho engolon Enkai te siai enye. Neitoki ilpayiani loolporror lenye aajoki Tajeu ekimayianaa iyie, o Nadutari, o Mariamu tenebo inkishu inono. Neas ninche ina te nkanyit o to sotua.

Ore embae enking'asia nataase naa inchere ore pee elusoo inkuti wikii neaku Olomo olairukoni le Yesu. Neeta sii Olomo olayioni oishua enkisoma e Bibilia negira alikioo ilomon supati te wueji neji Leboo. Nepuo dukuya Tajeu tenebo Olomo aalikioo ilomon supati tine wueji neji Kumpa. Netii kanisa taata ine. Ore taata kebaiki inkanisani 28 te Meto clusta tenkaraki Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo esiai e Tajeu tenebo ilalashera lenyena tiatua Yesu. Eton edamu iltung'ana ootii Kumpa ina bae enking'asia nataase o taata. Netaasishore Enkai ina bae pee ebolo emilanko meimaa ilomon supati, neitodolu Enkai enkitoo enye tiatua Ilmaasai. Ore tena rishata agira aiger ena buku eton egira alikioo Tajeu ilomon supati, naa oloolarin onom ninye taata. Meisisi Enkai natii shumata oleng teina bae. Metaa enenye enkitoo pooki.

Amaa enaata etaase nyoo tenaa keshomo ninye eeta nareta neisim aya inkishu enyena tolarrabal? Anaata etara ninye ilkulikae aashu eari ninye. Neaku tenetaasa apa ninye ina anaata etejo sii ilkulikae leitu eiruk kenyaanyuk ake sii ninche enolkulikae tung'ana te nkop. Kake eitu eas ina netaa ninye enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng naipirta engolon Enkai te iyiook ilairukok tinikiomon nikisilig ninye too nkatitin pooki.

Neaku tadamu enkishui ino kaa itaasa apa naa kaa ias taata tenaipirta ilmang'ati linono itoning'o ina kitanyaanyukoto?

Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa keipirta olairukoni otii atua iljeshi. Neeta ninye olkitok torrongo. Nelotu olkitok lenye kewarie ina aji natii Olairukoni nedol olkitok olairukoni ogira agil kung egira aomon Enkai. Netum olkitok engoro neitayu enkabuuti (enamuke) nabo, ebore esarng'ab amu keshaita te boo, nenang

eseder enye. Nejing esarn'ab sapuk eseder enye. Amaa eton eitu aliki enataasa ilo airukoni kayieu nidamu ajo kaa naishiakino pee eas ninye etaa olairukoni le Yesu?

Ore enataasa too lairukoni naa inchere, etujuto ake eseder nelu airura tendapash neitu ejo ai. Kake ore tadekenya pee einyototo olkitok nedol enkabuuti enye tembata endapash enye etaa safi oleng. Amu, einyio ake ilo airukoni kewarie neituku enkabuuti enye nepik embata endapash olkitok lenye. Neing'asia ilo kitok oleng nerem enataasa ilo airukoni oltau lenye neaku sii ninye olairukoni le Yesu. Kake tenaa keeta apa ilo airukoni engoro sapuk oleng neas embae torrongo aitalaku elap anaata eitu eaku ilo kitok lenye olairukoni. Neaku, etusuja ilo airukoni enkoitoi naiteng'ena Yesu iyiook tiatua kulo kererin likiimakita.

Ore tenaipirta ina bae kejo Paulo, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' (Iroma 12: 19-20). Neaku, ore pee edol ilo kitok likiimakita enkabuuti enye nening emion tiatua oltau lenye. Metaa etiu anaa inkuk naayupuyup te shumata elukunya enye. Keme kake etaa sii enjeunoto enye. Nejo Ilmaasai, *"Keme embaare neretisho."* Tisipu sii ajo eitu eliki iyiook kulo kererin pee kitoni ake kake pee kiasaki ilmang'ati imbaa sidain. Ore pee kisuj ina oitoi kisujita sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee ejo Petero naipirta ninye, *"Amu teina eipotoki intae, amu eisilisiloki sii ninye Kristo tenkaraki intae, neing'ueki intae enkitanyaanyukoto, pee isujusuju iroruat enyena. Eitu eas ninye eng'oki, neitu etumieki tenkutuk enye ororei lo losek laa ore pee emori, neitu eshukoki amorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena**

pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata" (1 Petero 2: 22-23). Nelo ninye aye te shumata osalaba pee eitajeu iltung'ana pooki ooiruk ninye. Keipirta sii 1 Petero 3: 9-18 ina bae. Ore pee ejo Paulo te Roma 12: 20, "...kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai," naa ebaiki negira sii aimaki erishata pee elotu enkiguena shumata ilo tung'ani tenemeirridu. Metaa ore pee miking'oru elap kake kintarasaki Enkai ina bae, neretu Enkai iyiook te rishata enye nelotu enkitamioto te shumata ilo tung'ani.⁴⁵

Kaji inko pee isuj enkitanyaanyukoto eilo airukoni otusuja enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu?

Ore ai kitanyaanyukoto naa keipirta enkitok tenebo olapurroni. Etii apa enkitok namanya enkaji enye openy. Ore nabo olong kewarie negil olapurroni oldirisha nejing enkaji enye. Ketii enkitok olgilata le shumata te nkaji enye netii olapurroni olgilata li abori. Kake eshomo olgilata le shumata enetii ina kitok. Eitu esioki ina kitok aning ajo etijing'ua olapurroni enkaji enye o meeu aitasheiki ninye te mbata endapash enye. Nening ina kitok ninye nedol eiwariwaru penyo amu kemisimis. Nedamu ina kitok ajo kaa eas amu meyieu netum enyamali te ninye nemeyieu sii nearare ilo apurroni. Amaa, ijo iyie kaa etaasa? Nedamu ajo tenaa naaji keeta entiol enye airishunye elukunya meekure ebaiki nedumu amu eitashe olapurroni te mbata ninye.

Nedamu ina kitok pee eikilikuan ninye ajoki, "Amaa, ai saa aja?" Nelimu ninye esaa naje. Newaliki enkitok ajoki kepaasha esaa ino o esaa ai tene. Neiteru ninche aanya ilomon oopirta imbaa kumok. Neitoki aikilikuan ina kitok ninye pee eipung alo. Kake etejo ninye, "Maata enalo amu maata ang." Nejo enkitok maape ilo gilata li abori pee irrag to lorika lai. Neisho enkitok ninye olkarasha neirura. Neshuko enkitok endapash enye. Kake eitu eirura amu keure oleng. Neikirikira enkewarie pooki. Ore tadekenya nelu ninye abori neitobiraki olapurroni endaa ninya

tenebo. Ore ake pee eidip endaa nelo ninye olapurroni aing'uaa enkitok.

Etusuja ina kitok kuna damunot:

1. Pee easishore enkoitai sidai te ninche pokira are metaa metum olapurroni enyamali nemetum ninye enyamali.
2. Neasishore enkoitai neitu eiteiki olapurroni pee eretu ninye metadamu inkulie baa nemeipirta empurrorre.
3. Neas sii iasat supati te ninye.
4. Neliki sii enayieu ninye aibalunyeie pee ejo kayieu nilo ang ata hoo teneitu elo olapurroni ang tedukuya.
5. Nedamu ninye anaa oltung'ani oitayio Enkai tenkitanyaanyu-koto enye alang olapurroni ake.

Kainyoo indamunot inono naipirta ena atini?

Paa maa ketii enkiteng'enare sidai nindim atusuja te nkishui ino?

ENG'APE E ILE

Shoruetisho tiatua ilmareita lang

Tiatua enkiyama

Olkitamanyunoto sidai

Kindipa aaimaki olkitamanyunoto sidai oipirta shoruetisho ang tenebo ilkulikae, aa inchere pee kinturukie shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu ore pee kiata shoruetisho sidai tenebo ninche ekitum eseriani, enyorrata, emborron, o yiolounoto oombaa naaret iyiook pee kiata shoruetisho sidai nagut tiatua enkiyama ang. Ekitum sii indamunot naasila nemetii engoro aashu ing'urrat torrok. Keretu sii iyiook pee eishunye enkirowuaj pee kiimaki imbaa to sotua o tenkanyit e Yesu. Nikitum sii enkitieunoto pee kintadou ate tedukuya olikae olikae.

Neaku, ore pee easayu ina kenare nikiuloki oleng enkomono. Nikipuo ewueji neliyio nikiarare ina bae tenebo Enkai o metaba anaa nikitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang. Ebaiki nikitum sii ewalata sidai. Kake ata tenaa mikitum ewalata sidai naipirta enyamali naje kaata osiligi ajo ekitum eseriani tenebo emborron pee kiimaki ina bae to sotua ogut.

Maape dukuya aaimaki inkulie baa naaret iyiook pee kiata shoruetisho sidai tiatua enkiyama ang.

Matisipu **Enkiterunoto 1: 27**, "*Metaa eitayio Enkai oltung'ani te nkitanyaanyukoto enye makewan. Tenkitanyaanyukoto Enkai eitayio ninye ninche, olee o eng'oruoi.*" Amaa keitayio Enkai olee ake tenkitanyaanyukoto enye?

A' a' amu kejo eitayio olee tenebo enkitok tenkitanyaanyukoto enye. Neaku, amaa kerisio tipat olee o enkitok too nkonyek Enkai?

E, e kerisio, amu era ninche iltung'ana le Nkai pokira. Nenyor Enkai ninche terisoroto. Neeta pokira enkitanyaanyukoto e Enkai. Neaku, tenaa kerisio too nkonyek Enkai nenare neishori pokira are nyoo?

Kesipa kenare neishori enkanyit tenebo enyorrata nasipa. Naa keeta pokira are eng'eno amu eitayioki ninche tenkitanyaanyukoto e Nkai. Metaa meishiakino tenejo olee meeta enkitok eng'eno. Ore te sipata ore inkulie katitin keeta enkitok eng'eno alang olee.

Keretu sii iyiook **Enkiterunoto 2: 18**, *"Nejo Olaitoriani Enkai, 'Meishiaakino neton olee aa ninye ake, ekaitaiki enkaretoni naishiakino ninye."* Ore pee ejo "enkaretoni" naa kegira aimaki entoki nagut alang enikijo oshi ake. Keaku kesaru enkitok ninye. Neaku, meipirta isiaitin ake. Amu, keya nesaru enkitok olee tenedamu imbaa neitu edamu olee. Neretu enkitok olee too nkoitoi kumok oleng. Kayiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin mayiolo ewalata tenaipirta embae naje kake ore pee airorie enkitok ai, Nadung'uenkop, nelimu ninye ewalata asioki. Naing'asia amu eitu adamu nanu ina walata. Naa keishiakino sii enkitok olee. Metaa keretu ninye pee eas imbaa nemeidim ataasa metii ninye. Keretu oltau lenye teneisinanu. Nening ninye neikok. Neretu ninye too iyieunot enyena too naipirta emboita. Iimaki inkoitoi oshi naaretie inkituaak ilewa. Iimaki sii indamunot nemesidain naaipirta enadamu ilewa naaipirta ina retoto. Amu, ebaiki nejo olee era enkitok enkaretoni ake nemedamu ninye anaa oltung'ani oata eng'eno oo nkulie kishoorot naaretu olmarei. Amaa igira adamu nena baa, ketii sa enkoitoi nanare nirerioo te nkiyama ino?

Maing'urai **Enkiterunoto 2: 21**, *"Metaa etipika Olaitoriani Enkai najo naairoshi ilo tung'ani meirurayu. Ore eirura, neitayu olarasi obo lenye nenuk ine wueji too nkiri. Ore ilo arasi oitayio Olaitoriani Enkai teilo tung'ani neitaa enkitok, nerikoki ninye ilo*

tung'ani." Ore pee eimaki olarasi naa kegira aimaki entoki nataaniki oltau lo ltung'ani. Megira aimaki enkitadounoto enkitok. Neaku, kepaasha enkitok olee oleng kake ketaanikino sii oleng. Idolita ajo eitu ejo eitayio enkitok too nkejek enyena kake to larasi. Neaku, keeta enkitok tipat oleng. Neme lasima pee emen inkituak ele kereri amu kegira aimaki entoki sidai oleng. Naa kenare nikiyanyit sii impaashat nikiata amu keeta enkitok inkishoorot enyena neeta sii olee inkishoorot enyena. Neeta enkitok indamunot enyena neeta sii olee indamunot enyena. Ore pee king'iri to likae olikae naa keidimayu pee kipuo dukuya teng'eno o te seriani. Tadamu enidamu oshi tenaipirta ele kereri tenaa idamu te nkoitoi enkitadounoto enkitok aashu idamu te nkoitoi enyorrata o naboisho. Neaku, amaa keipirta ele kereri enkitadounoto aashu keipirta enyorrata o naboisho nagut?

Paa maa kaji inko taata pee intodol enkitok ino ina naboisho?

Matisipu **Enkiterunoto 2: 24**, "*Metaa eorore olee menyé o ng'otonye, neibung'are enkitok enye neaku pokira are osesen obo.*" Ketii imbaa uni naata tipat oleng naipirta ele kereri. Ore **enedukuya**, naa inchere **keorore olee menyé o ng'otonye**. Kajo nanu keipirta sii ina bae enkitok metaa keorore sii ninye menyé o ng'otonye. Amu, ore pee meas pokira are ina nemeidimayu pee eeata enkiyama sidai. Megira ele kereri aitanap iyiook pee kiorore te nkoitoi torrono metaa meekure kitii tenebo intoiwuo ang aashu mikiretu ninche. Eton sii enare netii enkanyit sapuk oleng too ntoiwuo ang. Kake kenare netii sii eoro sidai naibala.

Ore **eniare** naa **keibung'are olee enkitok enye**. Neibung'are sii enkitok olpayian lenye. Metaa keibung ilo payian obo neibung olpayian ina kitok nabo. Neibung to ltau le nyorrata, enkanyit, o sotua. Nemeisho inkulie tokitin aashu iltung'ana eponu aaor ninche. Ore **eneuni** naa inchere **keaku pokira are osesen obo**. Metaa keeta naboisho nagut oleng. Keeta oltau obo neboita sii.

Neng'ar indamunot. Neng'ar irishat tenebo. Neisis Enkai tenebo. Neata naboisho naipirta Enkai o kanisa. Nenare neeta ninche naboisho naipirta osesen, naipirta imbaa enkiyang'et, naipirta indamunot, naipirta sii enyorrata.⁴⁶

Ore pee eyam olpayian ai kitok naa keinyial ina naboisho naata ninye tenebo ina kitok e dukuya. Amu kepuonu imbaa kumok anaa enchankar, ing'uarrat, olom, olarrabal, eoro, tenebo engoro. Kenare nikirrip oleng ina naboisho nikiata tiatua enkiyama. Ore sii teneirrag olpayian enkaji e ai kitok neme enkitok enye keaku orreshet ogol oleng te ninye. Kenare neibelekeny ilairukok ilo kuak amu mesidai. Kadamu enkata pee alo enkang naje neyieu olalashé lai nairrag enkaji enye naa ketii sii enkitok enye ina aji neeku iyiook ake pokira. Kake airorie ninye tenkanyit naikilikuan ninye pee eirrag sii likae alashe tenebo nanu teina aji pee matum entemata. Nenyorraa ninye ina kipankata. Nikisuj ina kipankata nemetii enyamali. Ore tolkuak loo Lmaasai nemetorrone teneirrag olpayian enkaji enkitok e likai payian. Kake ore te iyiook ilairukok kinteng'enate nikitayioloitó ilosekin le sheitani. Neaku, kitegelutua ai oitói narrip iyiook pee mikidoiki atua lelo osekin. Neaku, matorrip oleng ina naboisho nikiata tiatua enkiyama ang.

Etaasishore sii Yesu ele kereri te Matayo 19: 3-6, neponaa ninye ele kereri, "*Ore enaidikidiko Enkai, mincho erish oltung'ani*" (Matayo 19: 6). Metaa meyieu Enkai nelotu eoro tiatua enkiyama. Amu Enkai nateena ina kiyama nemeishiakino tenelak oltung'ani. Naa kenare nikisilig Enkai pee eisho iyiook engolon amu ore inkulie katitin melelek imbaa nikiarare tiatua enkiyama. Ore embae naisul naret iyiook naa tinikipik Enkai te mpolos enkiyama ang. Nikimariri sii Yesu anaa enalimu Ilhebrania 12: 2.

Amaa ketii enkibeleyenata nanare enkishui ino aashu enkiyama ino taata tenkaraki ele kereri? Tena ketii tolimu.

Matisipu sii **Enkiterunoto 3: 16** pee kidol aajo etii inyamalaritin tiatua ilmareita lang tenkaraki ng'ok. Nelimu ele kereri enaipirta enkitamioto nanoto enkitok tenkaraki ng'ok enye. Nejo, *"Kaaponiki nanu emion te ishoi ino, te mion sapuk iuu inkera. Ore iyieunot inono pooki keaku ino lpayian lino, neaku sii ninye likintore iyie."* Neaku, ketum enkitok emion tenkaraki inkera. Keidimayu pee egira aimaki ina rishata pooki eiteru pee eiu inkera enyena nelu dukuya. Amu, ketum emion sapuk tenkaraki imbaa kumok. Naa ng'ok nayau eseshata e nena nyamalaritin. Kake ore pee eisilig Enkai o Yesu pee etum engolon naa keidim aima nena baa pooki. Kejo Olkerempe Le Nkai 54: 4, *"Ng'ura, Enkai ninye olaretoni lai; Olaitoriani ninye olaibung'ani le nkishui ai."* Nejo sii Olkerempe Le Nkai 121: 2, *"Olaitoriani eing'uaa eretoto ai, laa ninye oitobira keper o enkop."* **Neitoki ajo ilo kereri keaku iyieunot enkitok ino lpayian lenye.** Keidimayu pee aa sidain embata oo yieunot enyena kake keidimayu sii pee aa torrok inkulie. Keigarakino enkitok olpayian lenye oleng too mbaa kumok. Kenare nenyorraa nena yieunot pooki nenyok oleng pee eomon Enkai meitisinya iyieunot enyena. Neaku, keidim ataasishore sheitani nena yieunot pee eitapong'oo ninye aashu keidim sii ataasishore Yesu nena yieunot te nkoitoidi sidai pee emayian enkiyama enye.

Neitoki ajo ele kereri, *"neaku sii ninye likintore iyie."* Ore te dukuya netem enkitok ole neisho ninye olng'anayioi kake eibeleyenata imbaa metaa keitore olpayian enkitok. Kake menare neasishore ilewa ina bae pee eitore inkituak enye te nkoitoidi torrongo. Kenare neasishore ina kitoria enye tenkoitoidi esinyatisho o enyorrata anaa enalimu Efeso 5: 28, *"Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate."* Matadamu aajo eetuo kuna baa pokira are tenkaraki ng'ok, aa

inchere, iyieunot naaku enyamali o enkitoria olpayian lemesidai. Neaku, matonyok pee kisilig Enkai o Yesu pee eretu iyiook manoto eng'eno pee kiasishore iyieunot ang o enkitoria ang tenkoitoi esinyatisho o enyorrata.

Amaa tenkishui ino, ketii enkoitoi nigira apong'oriye tenaipirta iyieunot inono?

Amaa intae ilewa igrara aasishore enkitoria inyi tenkoitoi torrano? Ketii enkoitoi nabo nanare nimbelekenyenye ina bae tiatua enkishui inyi kewan o te nkiyama inyi?

Matisipu Ilhebrania 13: 4, *"Enchoo eyanyiti enkiyama tiatua iltung'ana pooki naa emincho ina rruat enkiyama eisarkionieki; amu Enkai naiguanare lelo ooibor onyek o loololoito."* Ore pee eloloito oltung'ani aashu eas inkulie baa nemeishiakino tialo emboita naa megira ninye ayanyit enkiyama enye. Ore pee eisho olpayian likae payian meirraga tenebo enkitok enye naa megira ayanyit enkiyama enye. Kegira aisarkionie endapash enye. Ore pee eas olpayian imbaa too ng'urrat enyena naaitame enkitok enye naa megira ayanyit enkiyama enye. Ore pee eboitare olpayian esiankiki neme enkitok enye naa megira ayanyit enkiyama enye. Ore sii teneboitare enkitok likae payian, ata tenaa meeta ninye enkitok, eton ake megira ayanyit enkiyama enye. Kegira sii olpayian aisarkionie aashu enkitok endapash enye teneyau likae tung'ani atua endapash enye. Ore pee eyam olpayian enkae kitok e are naa kegira aisarkionie endapash enkiyama nemegira aayanyit ina kiyama edukuya. Keitadamu Paulo iyiook eyieunoto Enkai pee eitanap iyiook matalam eloloito aashu matejo enkiborra oo nkonyek (1 IIsesalonike 4: 3). Amu ore tiatua ele kereri keesishore ilo rorei te nkutuk oo Lgiriki oji *"porneia."* Naa ore tipat eilo rorei naa pee kilam emboita pooki nemeishiakinore oorei le Nkai.

Ore sii pee eoro olpayian o enkitok enye aashu enkitok olpayian lenye naa megira aayanyit enkiyama enye. Matadamu aajo ore enkiyama naa olning' o tiatua olpayian o enkitok enye. Neaku, ore pee eas ninche nena baa pooki torrok netigila sii olning' o tiatua enkiyama (Malaki 2: 14).

Ore ai toki nainyial endapash enkiyama naa enchankar. Ore pee etii enchankar kegol oleng pee etii eseriani, o enyorrata te ndapash. Matusuj enkitoo natii Efeso 4: 26-27 pee ejo Paulo, *"Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote. Emincho sii sheitani erishata"* Amu, ore pee etii engoro kelelek pee elotu enchankar. Kenare nikiimaki imbaa pooki tenebo pee mesesh eaku ketii enchankar atua enkiyama ang. Matadamu sii aajo meidimayu pee kitum pooki toki nikiyieu te nkiyama ang ake. Kenare nikipuo enetii Enkai aomon ninye pee eiput iltauja lang te seriani, enyorrata nagut, osotua, empalakinoto oo ng'ok, eng'iriata, o eng'eno. Amu, etejo Yakobo 4: 1-2, *"Ainyoo nayau injorin, ainyioo nayau ilarrabali tiatua intae? Aime ng'uarrat inyi naara tiatua intae? Iyieuu nimitumutumu; ina pee, iariara metuata. Ning'uarring'uarra, nimindimidimi aanoto naa ina pee iarara nidumumu enjore. Miaata toki amu miomonunu."* Idolitata aajo kejo **"Miaata toki amu miomonunu."** Neaku, ore pee kirony enkiyama ang pee kimpud iyieunot ang naa kelotu enyamali. Kenare niking'as aapuo enetii Enkai pee eiput iyiook te Nkiyang'et Sinyati nikimbung ilng'anayio le Nkiyang'et tiatua iltauja lang (Efeso 5: 18; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Naa keretu sii iyiook oleng tinikisioki aaning enajo ilkulikae eton eitu kiwal anaa enajo Yakobo 1: 19, 20, *"Entayiolu ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo, nemesioki sii agoro. Amu ore engoro o ltung'ani nemeas isipat e Enkai."* Matadamu pee kining too ltauja lang pooki amu melelek ening'unoto. Amu keretu enkiyama ang oleng. Kagira aimaki pee kining iltauja lenye alang irorei ake. Kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 20: 5, *"Ore enkiyama natii atua endamunoto e tung'ani netiu anaa enkare*

nagut, kake ore ilo ooata ening'unoto naa kebuku ninye aipang'unye."

Ore sii pee kipong'ori kenare sii nikijoki olikae olikae "pole" aashu "sore" aashu "tapalakaki." Kaata olchore lemenyorraa pee ejo pole. Kitobiko tenebo te esiai ilarin imiet nepong'ori ninye inkatitin kumok kake eitu aikata ejo pole aashu tapalakaki tiatua lelo larin pooki. Ore pee etii enyamali naijo ina tiatua enkiyama naa keaku enyamali sapuk oleng. Keinyial enkiyama pooki mme endapash ake. Amu, ore pee mikijoki olikae olikae pole naa kelek pee ejing "*entonai e nduaran*" tiatua iltauja lang anaa enajo Ilhebrania 12: 15.

Matadamu sii aajo ore pee kiata shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati naa ekitum engolon pee etii enkanyit atua enkiyama ang, netii sinyatisho, enyorrata nagut, esipata, olng'ur, tenebo, eng'iriata. Ore tina oitoo nimikisarkionie endapash enkiyama ang.

Ore pee idamu enkiyama ino, idol sa imbaa naanare ninerioo tiatua enkishui ino?

Ketii sa entoki nagira ainyial endapash inyi tiatua enkiyama?

Matisipu sii Efeso 5: 18-33. Kejo olkereri le 18, "*Emimera te naisho oo sabibu amu emutata enkishon ina; kake enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae.*" Ketii ele kereri elukunya e kulo kererin pooki. Amu, eitanapa iyiook pee kincho Enkiyang'et Sinyati eiput iyiook. Ore inkulie baa pooki tiatua kulo kererin neing'uaa ina kiputakinoto Enkiyang'et, aa inchere tinikirany isinkolioitin, tinikiata enashe, o tinikintadou ate tedukuya ilkulikae, (olkereri le 21). Metaa keipirta sii teneitadou inkituak ate tedukuya ilpayiani lenye. Neipirta sii ilpayiani tenenyor inkituak enye. Amu, meidimayu pee eas ina tengolon enye maate. Kake ore pee eng'as

ninche aisho Enkiyang'et Sinyati eiput ninche keidim aataas nena pooki. Neaku, keiteru nena baa pooki te Nkiyang'et Sinyati. Naa ore pee enyor olupayian enkitok enye anaa Kristo, o sesen lenye, kajo metum enkitok enye enyamali katukul tenaipirta enkitadounoto e kewan. Tadamu ajo kejo kulo kererin era Olpayian elukunya e nkitok. Neaku, kenare ninye nerikoo enkitok enye tenyorrata. Neaku, enkoitoi enye pee eitadou sii kewon. Eton ake aa elukunya enkitok kake meitore te nkoitoi torrano. Keitore tenyorrata nagut. Amu, kejo, *"Lo payiani, entonyor inkituaak inyi, anaa enatonyorra Kristo esirit neishooyo kewan tenkaraki ninye....Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu, meetae aekata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit, amu kira iyiook irubat o sesen lenye"* (Efeso 5: 25, 28-29). Ore pee esuj olupayian enkoitoi enyorrata kaata osiligi ajo keleleku pee eyanyit enkitok olupayian lenye anaa enajo olkereri le 33, *"...naa nchoo enkitok edol ajo keyanyit olupayian lenye."* Ore pee mesujita olupayian enkoitoi enyorrata naa kegol oleng pee eyanyit enkitok ninye.

Tadamu enkiyama ino. Ketii enyorrata o emborron e Kristo atua enkiyama ino?

Kaji inko taata pee irerioo embae naje tiatua enkiyama ino metisidana?

Ainyoo pee minteruru intae aomon tenebo oleng tenaipirta enkiyama inyi pee etii enyorrata o enkanyit naishiakino? Ingero tene ajo, *"Ekinyorraa pee kinteru aaomon tenebo tenaipirta enkiyama ang. Nikisuj kulo kererin."*

Shoruetisho ino tenebo intoiwuo inono o intoiwuo tenebo inkera enye.

Intoiwuo inono

Kejo **Efeso 6: 1-3** – *"Nakera, eyanyita intoiwuo inyi tiatua Olaitoriani, amu aisidai ina."* Nejo sii **Ilkolosai 3: 20**, *"Nakera, entoning intoiwuo inyi too mbaa pooki, amu ena naitiship Olaitoriani."*

Matisipu kuna oitoi naitodolu enkanyit o nkoitoi naaretu shoruetisho tenebo intoiwuo inono

1. Kenare neitore inkera iltoiloishi. Amu, ore inkatitin kumok keirorie intoiwuo enye to ltoilo lemesidai.
2. Ore pee epong'ori kenare nejo pole aashu tapalakaki. Kegol oleng ina too nkera. Kake keitodolu enkanyit sapuk oleng.
3. Kenare neitore engoro enye. Keretu ninche enkomono teneomon Enkai aikilikuan ninye pee etum emborron tiatua iltauja lenye eton eitu eirorie intoiwuo enyena.
4. Kenare neyiolo ajo meidimayu pee etum pooki toki nayieu ninche.
5. Tadamu pee ishukoki intoiwuo inono enashe tenkaraki ena-taasa ninche. Amu, keas inkumok oleng naa kelelek pee kirikino.
6. Tadamu ajo eimaitie intoiwuo inono imbaa kumok oleng neaku, keeta eng'eno alang iyie.
7. Imbalakinye ninche imbaa naatii oltau lino tenkoitoi sidai pee kiretu iyie. Amu, ore pee isudoo imbaa kaji eiko intoiwo pee kiretu iyie?
8. Tadamu ajo ekinyor ninche iyie oleng naa keyieu imbaa sidain te iyie. Kake ore te dukuya ebaiki nimidol nena baa ajo eisidain.
9. Ore irorei oomelok oleng naa tinijoki intoiwuo inono, "**Kaji aiko pee aaretu iyie?**" Metaa mianyu pee kijoki ninche taasa embae naje. Ore pee inkilikuan ninche ajo kaa esiai naatae pee

ias naa keitodolu enkanyit sapuk oleng. Naa keshipayu oleng intoiwuo inono.

10. Tadamu pee iarare aing'oru sii iyie eninko pee itum iropiyiani te esiai naje te boo olmarei lino pee iretu intoiwuo inono.⁴⁷

11. Toliki intoiwuo inono anaake inchere inyor ninche.

12. Tadamu pee inyor Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati to Itau lino pooki niomon ninche anaake pee itum engolon nitum eseriani tiatua oltau lino. Tusuja Ifilipi 4: 6-7 anaake. Naa kejo kulo kererin, *"Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishooroto e nashe, Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi neaku eseriani e Nkai nalang eyiolou-noto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu."*

13. Nidamu sii Enkai ning'amu Yesu tenkirukoto, enkirridunoto o enkibatisa eton ebaiki. **Kejo Olaikooni 12: 1**, *"Tadamu naa ilo likintobirua too nkolong'i e kitisho ino, eton eitu epuonu inkolong'i torrok, nenyikaa ilarin oleng, ina kata nilotu ajo, 'Maatayie ninche enchipai.'"*

Amaa enkerai ai itadamua enkoitoi niyieu nimbelekenya tenkaraki nena baa nikitejo? Tena ketii imbalunyie niomon Enkai pee esidanu oltau lino ninteru aasuj enkoitoi sidai.

Inkera inono

Tang'asa tadamu **Olkerempe 127: 3** pee ejo, *"Ng'ura, nkera ninche enjung'ore naing'uaa Olaitoriani, ore nkera naa nkishoorot naaing'uaa ninye."* Tadamu ajo ore inkera inono naa inkishoorot naaing'uaa Enkai. Metaa kinchoo Enkai inkera inono pee iramat ninche, kake mme pee iasishore ninche anaa isinkan ake nimiranyit ninche.

Nejo **Efeso 6: 4**, *"Ore intae iloo papa, emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto eutaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani."* Ore enkipirta ang tenaipirta inkera naa inchere pee

kintubulu ninche metusuja enkoitoi Enkai. Neaku, kiutaa nikinteng'en sii ninche metayioloitoko enkoitoi sidai Olaitoriani.

Neitoki ajo **Ilkolosai 3: 21**, "*Ore intae iloo menyee, emintagor inkera inyi, pee miariara iltauja.*" Kenare niking'oru enkoitoi sidai pee kiramata inkera ang pee mikintagor ninche peshe nikiar iltauja lenye. Ore pee kintame ninche alang enaishiakino naa keelek pee kiar iltauja lenye. Ore pee kintanap ninche imbaa kake mikisujita iyiook naa ekiar iltauja lenye. Ore pee minyor enkitok ino anaa enaishiakino naa igira aar iltauja lenye. Ore pee kimera nedol inkera ang negil ina bae iltauja lenye nesuj sii ina oitoko torrongo. Ore pee kirerioo ninche tengoro torrongo naa kegil iltauja lenye. Kenare niking'oru enkoitoi nikiomonie Enkai pee eishunye engoro ang nikintoki aarerioo ninche te nkoitoi sidai.

Neaku, matonyok pee kinteng'en inkera ang te ng'eno, olng'ur. Kake kesipa kintame ninche te nkoitoi naishiakino enkitapong'oto enye. Metaa mikintulus enkitamioto enye. Naa ore pee kindip enkitamioto nikintoki aaing'oru enkoitoi nikintodolie ninche enyorrata ang. Nikiliki anaake aajo ekinyor ninche. Matadamu sii ajo ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiincho inkera ang erishata pee eishunye engoro enye pee esidano oltau lenye nikintoki aairorie ninche.⁴⁸

Tujurru **1 Timoteo 1: 5** pee ejo, "*Adamu sii ina kirukoto ino nasipa, enkirukoto apa naitera amany kokoo ino Lois, o ng'utunyi Oinike, nayiolo taata aitisip inchere etamanya atua iyie.*" Tadamu pee inteng'en inkera inono ororei le Nkai anaa enaiteng'ena Oinike Timoteo neiteng'ena Lois Oinike. Amu, ore pee mikinteng'en inkera ang neimin teina ishoi nalotu.

Nejo **2 Timoteo 3: 14-15** inchere, "*Kake ore iyie, tobiko te nena nindipa atayiolo aitisip, amu iyilo iyie ajo aing'ae likinteng'ena ina. Naa ore ebaiki keraisho ino itayiolo lelo kigerot sinyat likindim aaiteng'ena te njeunoto naimu enkirukoto tiatua Yesu*

Kristo." Kenare nikiteng'en inkera ang ororei le Nkai eiteru eton aa kutiti. Nikinteng'en ninche te nkoitoi nalelek nairirikino embulunoto enye.

Matisipu kulo kererin pooki ooling'uaa Ndong'eta e Rashe. **Ndong'eta e Rashe 13: 24**, "*Ore ilo oirragie eng'udi naa keiba enkerai enye, kake ore ilo onyor ninye nenyok aitame arerioo ninye oleng.*" Kake mataas ina teng'eno nimikintame ninche alang enaishiakino. Nikinyok sii aaing'oru inkulie oitoi pee kinteng'en ninche alang tinikiasishore eng'udi anaake.

Ndong'eta e Rashe 19: 18, "*Intamio tuutai enkerai ino eton eetae osiligi; mincho oltau lino ejing errorroto enye.*" Ore pee ejo "*mincho oltau lino ejing errorroto enye*" naa kegira aimaki inchere pee mipal enkitamioto enye, amu ore pee ipal etiu anaa igira apik ninye atua errorroto aashu enkeeya kewan. Kesuj ninye enkoitoi torriono nalo errorroto.

Ndong'eta e Rashe 22: 6, "*Tuutaki intamoo enkerai enkoitoi naim, ore pee eaku moruo nemeing'uaa ina oitoi.*" Naa kesipa inchere ore pee etum enkerai enkiteng'enare sidai kesesh ebik te nkoitoi sidai, kake kesipa sii ajo keeta enkerai oltau lenye o ndamunoto enyena naa ebaiki negelu ninye enkoitoi torriono pooki kata. Kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aaomonoki ninye amu ore eton eishu ninye eton etii sii osiligi ajo keibelekenya.

Ndong'eta e Rashe 22: 15, "*Eenaro emodai tiatua oltau le nkerai, kake ore eng'udi enkitamioto nearaa ninye aitalamaa.*"

Ndong'eta e Rashe 23: 13-14, "*Mimbooyo enkitamioto ererioroto te nkerai; amu tinindong ninye te ng'udi nemeye. Tinindong ninye te ng'udi, naa intajeu enkishui enye tenemeneng'a.*" Kake matadamu aajo keetai inkoitoi kumok nikiindim aataasishore pee kirerioo inkera ang. Kirorie sii ninche

metayioloitoo inkitapong'ot enyena. Ore sii inkulie katitin nikincho ninche erishata metodua openy ajo mesidai enkoitoo naje. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nintanap enkerai ino pee eishop olkaputi te nkolong nabo amu keirobi, kake meyieu neas ina. Ebaiki nincho meshomo pooki kata nedol openy ajo keirobi. Ore ai olong neishop olkaputi openy amu etayioloo enkisoma sidai. Etejo Ilmaasai, "*King'as olemaai pee kintoki oleng'eno.*"

Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 6: 6-7, "*Ore kulo rorei laaitanap nanu iyie ena olong nchoo ejing oltau lino; nilo iyie aunoki aiteng'en inkera inono, niimaki kulo omon teniton tiatua enkaji ino, o tenilo te nkoitoo, o tenirrag, o tenidumunye. Nieniki ninche enkaina ino metaa olmonekie, netiu ninche anaa nkishiliaa te rishata oo nkonyek inyi. Nisir ninche too mbokishi e kutukaji e nkaji ino o too ntaloishin e kishomi.*" Neaku, kenare nikinteng'en inkera ororei le Nkai ti ang kake kinteng'en sii ninche kipuuito te nkoitoo. Metaa kinteng'en ninche too rishat pooki o too nkoitoo pooki.

Kaji kinko pee kintubulu inkera ang te nkoitoo Enkai?

1. Kenare nikiaku iyiook inkitanyaanyukot sidain te ninche.
2. Kimpanka erishata pee kinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai nikiomon sii tenebo ninche. Keikash tinikias ina anaake.
3. Nikiya nikirik ninche kanisa pee kisis Enkai tenebo.
4. Nikirrip nikijur ilchoreta lenye pee mejing atua incholeiki torrono.
5. Ekining imbaa naatii iltauja lenye. Kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 20: 5, "*Ore enkiguana natii atua endamunoto e tung'ani netiu anaa enkare nagut, kake ore ilo ooata ening'unoto naa kebuku ninye aipang'unye.*"
6. Ekirrip ate pee mikibuaki ninche aagil iltauja lenye. Metaa Ekirrip engoro ang. Kejo Efeso 6: 4, "*Ore intae iloo papa,*

emintagor inkera inyi, kake entubulu ninche te nkitamioto eutaroto o te nkiteng'enare o Laitoriani."

7. Ekinyok oleng pee kiata shoruetisho sidai tenebo Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang nikiramatie ninche. Kejo Ifilipi 4: 6, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi, neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu.*" Neaku, ore pee kiramati iltauja lang aiko neijia nikiindim aataramatie sii inkera ang te nkoitoi sidai amu ekias kiata eseriani tiatua iltauja lang.

8. Ekinyor ilkulikae tung'ana tedukuya ninche pee edol. Matadamu enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu ajo kenyor ninye iltung'ana pooki te risioroto.

9. Ekincho ninche isiaitin naairirikino ninche pee eyiolou tipat esiai.

10. Ekirik ninche tenebo iyiook tinikipuo aaliki iltung'ana oreori le Nkae pee emoku sii ninche.

11. Inteng'ena ninche eneiko pee eaku ilairukok le Yesu. Ore pee isipu ajo etayiolo inchoo meirridu neibatisai.

12. Isomaki inkera inono imbukui sidain – Bibilia o nkulie bukui naata tipat oleng naaret enkishui enye.

13. Intukuja ninche anaake.

14. Nirerioo ninche te ng'eno nimintulusoo enkitamioto aitalang enaishiakino. Ore te siadi enkitamioto nintoki aitayiolo ninche ajo inyor ninche oleng.

15. Toinyuaa pee mintukurru inkera inono te dukuya ilkulikae.

16. Niomonoki anaake.

Amaa, itoning'o nena baa, kaji inko taata pee irerioo enkoitoi niasishore pee inteng'en inkera inono?

Kayieu naisho intae enkitanyaanyukoto te naipirta enkerai ai naji Malaika. Ore to lapa le tomon are 2014 nelotu Malaika abaiki

iyiook tina rishata e Krismass. Ore nabo olong neisomaki iyiook enaigero ninye te nkardasi naipirta enyorrata enye tialo iyiook kira intoiwuo enyena. Nelimu ninye ajo kenyor iyiook tenkaraki kuna baa pokira tikitam o miet. Nayieu nang'arie intae mme pee kitum iyiook errepet kake pee idol ajo kesipa enajo Bibilia naipirta enkiteng'enare oo nkera. Nejo:

1. Kanyor intae amu kitoning'o nanu too nkatitin naata enyamali tiatua oltau lai.
2. Kanyor intae amu kinteng'ena pee anyor Yesu.
3. Kanyor intae amu kinteng'ena pee anyor sii ilkulikae.
4. Kanyor intae amu kinteng'ena nikintagololo nanu pee aing'oru eng'eno nayiolou sii enkisoma.
5. Kanyor intae amu kinchoo erishata pee aipiru imbaa naikilikuan sii intae imbaa pooki naatii oltau lai.
6. Kanyor intae amu ore te rishata e Krismass, ina olong olari ng'ejuk, o ina olong nikiata osirua tenkaraki enkolong natoiwuoki, ninyokinyoko intae oleng pee kintishipipi nanu.
7. Kanyor intae amu kinteng'ena ti ang enkisoma e skuul apa ina rishata atii Kenya.
8. Kanyor intae amu kinchoo erishata pee abulu too ndamunot ng'ejuko.
9. Kanyor intae amu kitaramata ina kata pee atum ilbaa aashu pee amuoi.
10. Kanyor intae amu kinteng'ena pee aas imbaa aa nanu openy maigarakino intae.
11. Kanyor intae amu kitaretutuo oleng ilarin pooki eton atii Skuul (*college*).
12. Kanyor intae amu kinteng'ena pee arrip nayanyit osesen lai pee maloloito, aashu pee masuj enkoitoi enkiborra oo nkonyek)
13. Kanyor intae amu ore agira abulu kinteng'ena inkisomaritin sidain too rishata naairirikino .

14. Kanyor intae amu ore agira abulu nikintadamutua nikintagololo nanu pee atii kanisa iwikii pooki.
 15. Kanyor intae amu itisiputua aajo kaata pooki toki naairirikino anaa inkilani, endaa, imbukui, enkaji sidai, aiko nejia.
 16. Kanyor intae amu kinchoo imbukui pee ayiolou enaipirta inkulie kuapi o ntokitin ng'ejuko.
 17. Kanyor intae amu ore inkatitin pooki tenaata enaasita te skuul anaa enkata naoshito entarumpeta, aashu agira aiguran, naa itii intae tenebo nanu.
 18. Kanyor intae amu kintagolo inkatitin pooki agira aiteng'ena aashu aitamok kewon ina mashini naji *piano*.
 19. Kanyor intae amu kitegelutua nanu nikiyau nanu atua olmarei linyi.
 20. Kanyor intae amu kinchoo erishata pee aosh oranki isunta to lgilata lai anaa enayieu.
 21. Kanyor intae amu kintagolo nanu pee aimaki imbaa naatii oltau lai tenebo intae.
 22. Kanyor intae amu kitaretutuo pee arerioo inkardasini nagira aitobir te skuul.
 23. Kanyor intae amu itaranya isinkolioitin ina kata atii endapash metaba anaa nayieu nairura. Nikiretu tina oitoi pee airura.
 24. Kanyor intae amu kintagolo pee aiger indamunot aainei tina buku naji *journal*. Ore *journal* naa embuku niasishore pee inger indamunot inono anaake naipirta enkishui ino, aa inchere, imbaa naagira aasayu, imbaa nitaasa, indamunot naagol niata, aiko nejia.
 25. Kanyor intae amu itaasishore erishata inyi pee kias imbaa naairirikino naayieu naas nanu openy.
- Tadamu kuna baa pooki pee idol tenaa ketii nabo aashu are nikiretu nisuj tiatua olmarei lino. Ore pee ejo Malaika, aashu keji sii Angela, kuna baa nayieu naishir te nchipai. Amu, etiu anaa shakenisho naipirta enkoitoi Enkai tiatua ororei lenye tenaipirta

enkiteng'enare oo nkera ang. Keipirta enyorrata, enkanyit, eng'eno naing'uaa Enkai, enkilejilejata, oling'ur, o siligi. Kesipa sii inchere ore inkulie katitin kitapong'ori, kake etaretuo Enkai iyiook pee kijo pole aashu sore, naa ore pee eitu kidamu pee kijo pole naa ketii empiris Enkai tenebo iyiook nedamu Angela imbaa sidain nikitaasa alang inkitapong'ot ang. Nikinchoo Enkai enkisisa pooki amu ninye naishoo iyiook engolon o eng'eno pee kinteng'en Angela.

Enaiko pee arish (aashu asipu) ilosekin le sheitani tiatua shoruetisho tenebo iltung'ana teumata teneponu enyamali pee kitum eseriani tenebo ewalata sidai. Keipirta sii olmarei.

Ilkererin oolimu esiai e sheitani – **1 Petero 5: 8-9**, "*Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa oling'atuny, oikurrukurru eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye tenkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimaitie ilalashera linyi te nkop pooki.*"

Kaji kinko pee kirretena?

1. Ayiolo inkoittoi naaimu sheitani anaa: engoro, olom, enkiba, teneitu ening'o iltung'ana aitobiraki, ing'urrat ang, indamunot nemesipa, elejare, olwuasa, ilderrat torrok (Yakobo 4: 1-2; Efeso 4: 25- 32).

2. Aarare nena baa tenebo Enkai tenkomono o metabaa anaa nelotu eseriani o yioulounoto tenguton teina bae nikintanyamal iyie (Ilfilipi 4: 4-7). Tayiolo tenguton ing'urrat inono. Metaa tisipu ajo kainyioo iyie. Niyiolou tenaa iyieunot sidain aashu iyieunot nemesidain. Tayiolo sii tenaa igira aasishore enkomono tenkoittoi oong'urrat inono ake (Yakobo 4: 3). Ninchiraki Enkai o metabaa anaa nitum ewalata sidai nitum sii eseriani. Ore pee ipong'ori enkata e dukuya nintoki alo enetii Enkai aing'oru ai walata.

Minauru igira aing'oru ewalata te Nkai amu tinipal enkomono nipong'ori oleng alang enedukuya.

3. Irisha sheitani, nijoki shomo tenkarna e Yesu. Nimpot nisikong ilosekin lenyena.

4. Ias ina tenkirukoto iyiolo ajo ekiretu Enkai amir sheitani. niyiolo sii ajo mme iyie ake oata enyamali amu keeta iltung'ana tenkop pooki enyamali naijo ina.

6. Tadamu enatejo Yesu te Matayo 7: 1-5, *"Eminguanare pee meinguanareki intae. Amu ore enkiguana ninguanarere, naa ninye eiguanareki intae; ore enintorisiokiki ilkulikae, naa ninye eitorisiokini intae. Ainyoo pee ing'uraa esuama natii enkong'u o lalashelino, nimidol olchata otii enkong'u ino makewan? Anaa kaji inko tinijoki olalashelino, 'Inchooki maitayu esuama te nkong'u ino,' naa, ing'ura etii olchata atua enkong'u ino makewan? Lo sunkuroi, tang'asa intayu ilo shata te nkong'u ino makewan pee itumoki atoduaa oleng, aitayu ina suama te nkong'u o lalashelino."* Neaku, tang'asa tisipu kewan oleng tenebo Enkai te nkomono eton eitu irerioo likae.

7. Nintoki aimaki ina bae iata eseriani o eyiolounoto nagut oleng. Kake iimaki sii temborryon. Nintadou kewon. Nejo Ilfilipi 2: 3, *"Emiaas ae bae te nkesha o te nkitokoos. Kake tenkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeitulusoo olikae aitalang kewan."*

8. Miureyu ijoki olikae pole aashu sore tenkata naishiakino.

9. Kaata osiligi ajo ore inkatitin kumok itum ewalata sidai tinisuj ina oitoi, kake ore inkulie katitin meyieu oltung'ani obo neitadou kewan katukul. Nemeyieu nening enkikoo. Nemejo pole aikata. Negolu imbaa o metabanaa nelotu eoro nemeeta enias pee imbooyo. Kake kenare nilo iyie dukuya pooki kata te nkoitoyorrata.

ENG'APE E NAAPISHANA Erierioto Enkiyang'et

Aigero ai buku telulung'ata naipirta ererioto enkiyang'et kake kayieu najo enkiti tena buku naaipirta nena baa. Ore pee iyieu niyioulou nena baa pooki kenare nisom ina buku naigero naji, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*.

Matayiolo aajo keretu iyiook te mbulunoto tiatua Yesu tinikisuj kuna.

1. Enkepari (Solitude te Kingeresa) Atejo apa enaipirta ina bae inchere,

Kipuo ewueji nemetii iltung'ana pee kitii tenebo Enkai ake. Amu, ore pee kitii tenebo iltung'ana naa kegol oleng pee kidamu ate tenguton. Kegol oleng pee kidol atua iltauja lang. Amu, ore kitii tenebo ilkulikai tung'ana kiata indamunot kumok oleng naaibooyo indamunot naaipirta ate aashu Enkai. Neaku, mikitum erishata pee kimbung indamunot e Nkai amu eitu kikepari pee king'amu indamunot e Nkai naasipa naaipirta iyiook olkulikai. Ore pee kitii tenebo iltung'ana anaake kelelek pee kisudoo imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang kake ore pee kikepari aapuo enetii Enkai nikitum erishata pee eibalayu imbaa pooki, neretu Enkai iyiook pee kitum esipata naipirta iyiook ate olkulikai.⁴⁹

Neaku, keeta ina kias tipat oleng. Matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu etusuja ninye ina kias oleng. Matisipu kulo kererin pooki oopirta ina: pee etemi - Matayo 4: 1-3; pee eiteru esiai enye - Mat. 14: 13, 23; 17: 1-9; 26: 36-46; Marko 1: 35; 6: 46; Luka 5: 16; 6: 12; 22: 41; Yhn. 6: 15. Neitanap sii ilkipaareta lenyena pee eas ina (Marko 6: 31-32).

2. Engira – Atejo ti ai buku kuna baa naaipirta ina:

Kejo ororei le Nkai, *"Entayiolo ena lalashera laainei lanyor. Inchoo pooki tung'ani metaa olosioki aning, nemesioki airo..."* (Yakobo 1: 19). Neaku, kenare niking'as aasipu imbaa eton eitu kiro. Ore inkatitin kumok oleng naa kegol oleng pee kigira, amu kijo kiata iwalat naadupa. Kake ore inkulie katitin naa ekipong'ori tenkikoo ang amu eitu kisipu oleng ina nyamali. Ore inkulie katitin kisioki aairo tenkaraki olwuasa. Amu, kiyieu nejo ilkulikai tung'ana ekira iyiook ng'eni.

Ore ai rishata nagol oleng pee kigira naa ina kata egira ilkulikai tung'ana aisitaaya iyiook Ebaiki nejoito imbaa nemesipa neaku ekiiyieu nikiro oleng pee kirerioo nena baa. Ebaiki netii erishata pee kilimu esipata anaa enikidolita kake ketii sii inkulie rishat naanare nikigira pee meponari olarrabal. Tadamu Yesu etii dukuya ilaisurok. Negira ninye, kake ore inkulie rishat neuro sii (Mat. 27: 14; Marko 14: 61, 62; Yhn. 18: 19-37; 19: 8-11).⁵⁰

Neaku, matayiolo aajo keetae enkata nagirai, neeta enkata nairori anaa enajo Olaikooni 3: 7. Matonyok pee mikiaasishore engira te nkoitooi torrongo. Amu, ore inkulie katitin egira oltung'ani pee eitame likae. Ore ti ai rishata keiro pee eitame oltung'ani. Keikash tinikisuj enatejo Paulo te Efeso 4: 29, *"Emiimunye ilderrat torrok inkutukie inyi, kake eroro nena sidan naaretisho, neishiaakino teina kata, pee eshetu te mpiris lelo ooning."* Nikiomon sii eng'eno pee kiyiolou enkata nanare nikigira o enkata nanare nikiro. Nejo Yakobo 1: 5, *"Naa tenetii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye."*

3. Empukoroto – Atejo apa tenaipirta ina bae inchere:

Ore ina kias naa kegol oleng te nanu naa kaata osiligi ajo kegol oleng sii te ntai Ilmaasai. Kake kejo Ilmaasai, *"Miok*

enkare eton eitu edou," nejo sii "Milony meng'oruno," aa inchere, *Misioki aany embae eitu idol enaikununo.* Nejo sii, "*Eaku nameni eriroi.*" Neaku, tang'asa tetema eton eitu iany. Ore pee airorie ilchoreta laainei oshi nejo lasima pee aata shai ai. Ebaiki neok oltung'ani shai inkatitin kumok tenkolong nabo. Kake ore te sipata naa keata ina pukoroto tipat oleng te nkishui ang. Kake metii iltung'ana kumok ooas ina. Ebaiki nejo iltung'ana kegol oleng pee aas aashu kejo keme oleng tenaas. Kake kejo Ilmaasai, "*Mening'isho nkiri nememe.*" Ore enadolita nanu naa ore pee kipukoo netiu anaa kijoito a, a, te nena baa torrok.⁵¹

Matadamu pee kipukoo tenkaraki enkisisa Enkai o esiai enye mme pee kirup ate. Tisipu kulo kererin pooki oopirta empukoroto: Luka 2: 37; Iasat 13: 2; Esta 4: 16; Mat. 6: 16-18; Luka 5: 35; Marko 6: 16-17; Iasat 13: 1-3; Matayo 9: 15; Sakaria 7: 5. Ketii iltung'ana oosujita enkoitoi torrono nejo Paulo enaipirta ninche, "*...naa ore enkai enye naa inkoishuaa.* (Ilfilipi 3: 9). Neaku, mikiyieu neitore iyiook ai toki meteleku Enkai ake naishu. Tisipu sii Isaya 58: 6-8 pee idol empukoroto nasipa nayieu Olaitoriani.

4. Eramatata enkishui ang (*Frugality/Simplicity te Kingeresa*). Atejo apa tenaipirta "*simplicity.*"

Ore "*simplicity*" naa keipirta iltauja lang. Keipirta enkipirta nikiata tiatua iltauja lang pee kias enayieu Enkai. Neaku, keisho iyiook ina damunoto enkitashoto amu kimbung'ita ina kipirta naata tipat oleng tiatua iltauja lang. Ore pee mikiata ina kipirta neirrirrana indamunot ang nikilau enkitashoto sidai. Kegira indamunot ang aaipirri tenchoto nabo neitoki ai shoto nemetii eseriani atua iltauja lang tenkaraki ina. Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Merrip oldia inkang'itie are.*" Ore tenkata nabo kisuj enajo ilchoreta lang, ore ti ai rishata kisuj enajo Olkuak. Nemana apapulu oleng ilo tung'ani. Keyieu netii Enkai osororua aashu empolos ooltauja lang pee kijur imbaa pooki.⁵²

Ketii sii ilkererin ooipirta ina bae. Tisipu kulo kererin: Matayo 6: 25-33; Ilkolosai 3: 17; 1 Tim. 6: 17; Olk. 145: 19; Olk. 121: 2-5; 145: 20; 146: 9; Olkerempe 112: 5; Ndung. 11: 25; 22: 9; 1 Tim. 6: 18, 19; Isaya 58: 10; Ing'orai sii Is. 1: 17.

Matadamu sii ina toki naji "*frugality*." Atejo apa inchere,

Ore pee kiimaki ilo rorei oji "*frugality*" naa meetai ororei obo te Kimaasai olimu tipat eilo rorei kake keidimayu pee kilimu toororei kumok, meteleku ebaiki neme torrono tinikijo "**eramatare oontokitin ang**". Ore "*frugality*" naa keipirta enkoitoi pee errip ilairukok ate pee meing'oru intokitin kumok alang enaishiakino. Neasishore sii intokitin naata te nkariyiano.⁵³

Matisipu kulo kererin ooipirta ina bae: Ilheb. 13: 5; Enkig. 5: 21; Olk. 62: 10; Mat. 6: 19-34; 13: 45, 46; 19: 16-22; Efeso 5: 5; 1 Ilkor. 5: 11; 1 Tim. 3: 3, 8; 6: 6-10; 17-19; Yakobo 4: 1-2; 5: 1-6; Ndung. 11: 28; 23: 4, 5; 27; 23, 24; Luka 6: 20, 24, 30; 12: 13-21, 33; 16; 13; Ilheb. 13: 5, 6.

5. Emboita - Pee irrip kewan tialo emboita nemeishiakino. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Matayo 5: 27-30. Nejo mesidai eloloito nemesidai indamunot naaipirta eloloito. Keipirta sii enkiborra oo nkonyek pee kimbok ate pee mikias ina. Kejo Paulo to Lkorintio 6: 18, "*Elanya enkiborra oo nkonyek.*"

Matadamu aajo mme torrono emboita tenebo enkitok ino aashu olupayan lino amu ore te sipata keipirta naboisho nagut oleng naa lasima sii pee eas pee etum inkera. Amu, kejo Enkiterunoto 2: 24, "*Metaa eorore olee menye o ng'otonye, neibung'are enkitok enye neaku pokira are osesen obo.*" Keaku osesen obo. Kesipa sii ajo keipirta ele kereri inkulie baa neme emboita.

Tenkitanyaanyukoto, keaku ninche nabo too ltauja lenye metaa keyieu ninche nesuj eyieunoto Enkai alang inkulie tokitin pooki. Kake keipirta sii emboita.

6. Nkisudorot – Najo ti ai buku naipirta ina inchere,

Kipuo dukuya aaimaki ai kias naipirta imbaa sidain nikias too NKISUDOROT (*secrecy* te Kingeresana). Naa ore ina kias naa nkisudorot e tipat. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te mbuku e Matayo 6: 1-18. Nejo Yesu ore pee kiretu ilkulikakai kenare nikias too nkurrat inchere menare nikiliki pooki ng'ai to lwuasa inchere ekira iltung'ana supati. Eitu eliki iyiook tenaa eisidai teneyiolo ilo tung'ani ogira ang'amu eretoto ajo oltung'ani oje oishorua ina retoto. Neaku, ore te nanu eisidain inkoitoi pokira are. Tinincho oltung'ani eretoto niliki sii ninye ajo iyie oishoo ninye naa mme torrano. Tinincho ninye ti ai oitoi pee meyiolo naa eisidai sii ina. Iyie oyiolo toltau lino ajo kaa oitoi esidai. Kake ore pee ias ina tenkoitoi naishiakino toonkonyek Enkai naa eikilaaki Enkai iyie. Ebaiki nikincho Enkai eseriani toltau lino aashu ebaiki nikincho likae tung'ani sii iyie entoki naje ai olong. Kake ore pee isilig Enkai tina bae nimidamu enajo ilkulikakai, naa keshipa Enkai nitum sii iyie olekoisiayio.⁵⁴

Kegol oleng ina bae te iyiook amu ekiiyieu errepet naaipirta iasat ang. Ekinyor oleng teneji naipirta iyiook, "iltung'ana supati lelo." Kake kenare nikinyok oleng aitirring'a aas esiai Olaitoriani nikisilig ninye pee eisho iyiook errepet enye naishiakino te rishata enye. Kenare sii nikintiship Enkai alang iltung'ana. Tisipu kulo kerrerin: Luka 6: 26; 2 Ilkor. 5: 9; Ing'orai sii Ilkol. 1: 10; 1 Illes. 2: 4; 4: 1.

7. Enkitayunoto e kewon - (Kingeresa: *Sacrifice*) Atejo apa ti ai buku kuna baa naaipirta ina bae:

Ore ai kias naipirta nena baa naa keipirta entoki naji "*sacrifice*" te Kingeresana. Kajo ore ororei sidai oipirta ina bae naa ENKITAYUNOTO entoki naje alang oshi ake. Ebaiki neme sapuk te likae tung'ani kake eisapuk te iyie. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki niyieu ninyiang'u enkiteng kake keata kanisa enchula naje naa keyieu sii ninche iropiyiani.

Nemebaiki iropiyani inono ina kiteng tiniretu kanisa. Kaa ias? Tinilo dukuya aitayu iropiyani pee iretu kanisa niaanyu pee inyang'u enkiteng ti ai rishata naa ina bae agira aimaki. Amu, ebaiki neme tinipal eitu inyang'u ina kiteng kake kaata osiligi ajo itum sii emayanata tiniretu kanisa. Matadamu enataasa Yesu amu eitayio enkishui enye pee kitum enkishui nemeiting. Neaku, ata hoo duo tenaa keme oleng neitayio Yesu entoki naata tipat oleng pee eitajeu iyiook (Ing'orai Mat. 20: 28; Ilgal. 1: 4; 1 Pet. 1: 17-19).

Naa keidimayu pee eipirta sii ina kias enkitayunoto e kewon eretoto enkisiayiare. Metaa ebaiki nemeipirta iropiyani kake keipirta eretoto ino pee iretu ilkulikai. Ebaiki nitum enkoitoo pee iretu ninche oleng alang enkiti ake.⁵⁵

Tisipu Iroma 16: 1-16 pee idol iltung'ana ooitayutuo ate tenkaraki ilkulikae. Etejo Paulo ena enaipirta Priska o Akuila, "*Etipika ate batisho tenkaraki nanu, neme nanu ake oisho ninche enashe, keishorita sii ninche sirito pooki oo Loreren*" (Iroma 16: 3). Neaku, eisapuk ina nyorrata oleng tenepik oltung'ani kewan batisho tenkaraki ilkulikae (Ing'orai Yohana 15: 13). Tadamu sii ina rishata pee enang iltung'ana Paulo too soito "*neikurtutaa auluo*" ina anasa naji Litra eyieu eye Paul kake einyo neshukokino ina anasa (Iasat 14: 19-20). Tisipu kulo kererin pooki oopirta enkitayunoto e kewon: Luka 9: 24; 14: 25-33; Rusi 2: 11; Ilhebrania 10: 34; Matayo 19: 21; Iasat 2: 44-45; 4: 32-37; 2 Ilkorintio 8: 1-5; Marko 8: 34-35; 1 Yohana 3: 16-18; Ilfilipi 2: 5-8; 17.

8. Enkomono

Atejo apa tenaipirta enkomono ti ai buku inchere:

Ore te nanu naa enkomono naimulumul inkulie kiasin pooki amu ore pee kiomon nikitum engolon naing'uaa Enkai pee kias inkulie. Ore pee kiomon nikinyorraa sii aajo ekishal. Mikiata engolon oopeny tenemetii Enkai.

Etejo Yesu, "... amu ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki" (Yhn. 15: 5). Kesipa sii enatejo Musa tenebo Israeli apa pee emir Enkai ilmang'ati lenye, "*Olaitoriani engolon ai naa osinkolio lai...*" (Ena. 15: 2). Kayiolo nanu ajo kashal oleng amu ore inkulie katitin katum indamunot kumok oleng nalau iwalat. Naning enchalan naning sii osina tiatua oltau lai anaa meekure etii osiligi pee aitoki atum eseriani tiatua oltau lai. Kake ore pee alo aomon Enkai naliki ninye imbaa pooki tiatua oltau lai naning sii ninye, naitoki atum eseriani oleng tiatua oltau lai. Natum engolon pee alo dukuya. Ore nena nyamalaritin naa ketiu anaa mme sapukin anaa enatejo apa. Amu, keiteneneng Enkai imbaa. Kajo ina pee etejo Yesu, "*...amu kelelek enchata ai oo murto naa keneneng olola lai*" (Mat. 11: 30). Kake ore pee kitem aanap imbaa oopeny naa keiroshi. Ore pee kincho Yesu ilolan pooki metaretu iyiook naa keneneng'u. Amu etejo sii Paulo, "*Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto e nashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot linyi tiatua Kristo Yesu*" (Ilf. 4: 6, 7). Neaku, ore pee elotu eseriani atua iltauja lang neneneng'u imbaa pooki.⁵⁶

Kiimakita sii enkomono ti ai wueji tena buku kake kayieu nikidamu aajo keeta enkomono engolon oleng. Keretu iyiook pee kitum eseriani tiatua iltauja lang nikibulu te nkirukoto kake keretu sii iyiook te likioroto ororei le Nkai. Atoning'o imurua naata esiana te dunia naata enyamali sapuk oleng tenkaraki imbaa torrok naasita iltung'ana anaa emerai, esakutore, o nkulie baa ake torrok. Kake ketii ilkuti airukok ooiterutua aaomon nepukoo sii. Neomon oleng o metabana anaa newal Enkai inkomonoritin enye neiteru iltung'ana aibeleyenya oleng te murua enye. Neiruk neirridu lelo amerak o lkulikae tung'ana torrok. Nesidanu imbaa

kumok te murua enye o metaba anaa nesidanu sii imukuntani, amu ore pee esidanu iltung'ana neiteru aaramat sii enkop enye aitobiraki. Nemayian Enkai nene wuejitin oleng. Neaku, maiteng'enata iyiook tena oitoi enkomono amu keretu iyiook too nkoitoi kumok. Naa keibelekeny matotiuo anaa Olaitoriani lang (2 Ilkorintio 3: 18).

9. Eyiolounoto ororei le Nkai – Kindipa aaimaki ena te Eng'ape e dukuya tena buku pee kiimaki shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkai. Kake kayieue najo inchere kenare nikinturukie ina bae oleng. Amu, ore ororei le Nkai naa endaa oltauja lang. Neaku, ore anaa enikiyieue endaa osesen anaake ekiiyieue sii endaa oltau anaake. Etejo Yesu, *"Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieue Enkai; amu ninche eitaraposhi"* (Matayo 5: 6). Matadamu sii kuna baa natejo ti ai buku naipirta ina bae:

Ore embae nabayie naa keipirta inkisiligat naaisiligie Enkai lelo ooibung ororei le Nkai (Olk. 119: 50, 140, 148): Keitajeu iyiook tinikimbung (1 Tim. 16), Keini iyiook aigil toororei le Nkai (1 Pet. 1: 23), Matisipu kuna baa pooki naaing'uaa Olkerempe le Nkai ematua 119 naaipirta imayianat nikitum tinikimbung ororei le Nkai. Ekitum emayianata (Olkereri le 2), Keretu ilbarnot pee mepong'ori (Olkereri le 9), Keretu iyiook pee mikias ng'ok (Olkereri le 11), Ekitum eseriani (Olkereri le 165), Kerikoo iyiook (Olkereri le 105), Keikok iyiook (Olkereri le 24), keisho iyiook engolon (Olkereri le 28), Ekitum elakunoto (Olkereri le 45), Ekitum enkilejilej (Olkereri le 52). Keisho iyiook enkishui (Olkereri le 93), Ekitum eng'eno (Olkereri le 98), Keaku enjung'ore ang (Olkereri le 111), Keisho iyiook ewang'an (Olkereri le 130), Ekitum eseriani (Olkereri le 165). Neaku, ore enkomono naata te iyiook pooki naa enatejo Daudi pee ejo, *"Nchoo enkaina ino etaanu pee aaret nanu, amu ategelua nanu nkiguanat inono"* (Olk. 119: 173).⁵⁷

Neaku, maibung'a ororei le Nkai tiatua iltauja lang amu keretu iyiook too nkoitoti kumok. Keitoti iltauja lang.

10. Enkibung'ata ororei le Nkai too lukuny – Ore ti ai buku atejo kuna baa naaipirta ina bae:

Ore ai kias naretu iyiook naa ENKIBUNG'ATA OROREI LE NKAI TOO LUKUNY. Ore tesipata melelek pee kimbang ororei le Nkai toolukuny. Eton metii Ilmaasai kumok ootaasa ina. Kayiolo oltung'ani obo oing'uaa Loitai modooni oji Isaak Ole Rerente oibung'a ororei le Nkai oleng te lukunya enye. Keyiolo ilkererin kumok oleng te Bibilia. Neaku, ore pee kimbang ilkererin le Bibilia too lukuny ang naa keretu iyiook oleng. Ore pee elotu enyamali netii ororei le Nkai atua iyiook. Ore pee kipuo aaomon naa keidimayu pee kidamu enatejo Enkai tiatua ororei lenye nikiomon nikisom lelo kererin, neretu iyiook pee kimbang nena baa naaisiligie Enkai iyiook. Tang'asa tetema olkereri obo anaake pee iponaa metaa kumok. Tadamu enatejo Daudi, *"Atushuma nanu ororei lino to ltau lai, pee maas ake eng'oki ti alo iyie"* (Olk. 119: 11). Tadamu sii ina rishata etii Yesu ong'ata etemita sheitani ninye. Etaasishore Yesu ororei le Nkai pee emir sheitani. Naa keibala ajo eibung'a Yesu kulo kererin te lukunya enye amu kajo meata ninye Bibilia ina kata etii ninye ong'ata. Kake eibung'a ninye apa ilkererin ooing'uaa Bibilia egira abulu amu eiteng'ena iltung'ana loo Lyahudi inkera enye ororei le Nkai oleng. Neibung sii inkera imbaa too lukuny enye. Neliki sii Paulo iyiook ajo etayiolo Timoteo ororei le Nkai eiteru apa era kiti (2 Tim. 3: 15; 1: 5) Neaku, matonyok sii iyiook aabung ororei le Nkai too lukuny ang paa tenelotu enkata enyamali aashu teneikilikuan iltung'ana iyiook imbaa, nikitayiolito enikinko pee kiwal ninche. Amu, etejo Petero, *"Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit"* (1 Pet. 3: 15).⁵⁸

Neaku, matonyok pee kimbung ororei le Nkai too lukuny. Melelek kake ekiindim aataas ina tengolon Enkai.

11. Eseremare tenebo enkisisa – Kindipa aaimaki ina bae tunguton te ng'ape e dukuya pee kiimaki shoruetisho ang tenebo Enkai. Ing'orai ina kisoma.

12. Enkibalunoto (Keji te Kingeresa "confession.") Atejo ti ai buku kuna baa naipirta ina kias:

Ore ina kias naa keretu enkishui ang oleng pee meitoki aatii imbaa naaiduruk atua iltauja lang. Amu, kejo Ilmaasai, "*Menyaanyuk oturu o onuk*," (aashu o sanuk).⁵⁹ King'as aasipu aajo kigira aibalakinyie Enkai imbaa pooki tiatua erishata enkomono. Amu, ainyioo tipat tinikisudoo imbaa neyiolo ninye pooki toki? Kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meitemoo olowuaru olkujita*."⁶⁰ Nejo sii, "*Mebaayu etii iloik*."⁶¹ Etejo Yohana, "*Tinikijo mikiata ng'ok, ate kilej, nemetii esipata atua iyiook. Tinikimbalunye ng'ok naa keisiligayu ninye naa asipani, metaa kepalaki ninye iyiook ng'ok ang neisujaa intorrok ang pooki. Tinikijo eitu kias ng'ok, ninye kintaa olalejani, nemetii ororei lenye atua iyiook*" (1 Yhn. 1: 8-10). Naa keidimayu pee kimbalakinyie sii likae tung'ani ng'ok nikiomon tenebo pee kitum empalakinoto oong'ok. Amu, ore tiatua ilo kereri etejo eisidai tinikimbalunye imbaa kake eitu ejo kimbalakinyie Enkai ake (Ing'orai sii Yakobo 5: 16) Kejo ore pee kimbalunye ng'ok nesipa oleng ajo kepalaki Enkai iyiook. Ore inkulie katitin nemelelek ina bae katukul, neaku keyieu nikiomon Enkai pee eisho iyiook engolon pee kimbalunye imbaa. Ore pee kias ina nelotu eseriani atua iltauja lang tinikinyorraa aajo etapalaka Enkai iyiook.

Etejo sii Yakobo, "*Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyeiki intae. Amu eeta enkomono oltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk*" (5: 16). Neaku, ore tiatua kanisa kenare niking'oru oltung'ani likisilig oleng pee kintaa ninye olchore pee kimbalakinyie ninye imbaa niomonokinono. Ore pee erripi ina bae metaa measishore oltung'ani obo

enkibalunoto e likae te nkoitoi nemeishiakino, naa keshet ina kias kanisa oleng. Amu, keretu iyiook pee mikipuo dukuya aaisudoo imbaa aitaakuno anaa metii enyamali. Ketii ilairukok laa keitaakuno anaa meeta enyamali kake ore te sipata kenapita imbaa kumok oleng tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, eishoo Enkai iyiook enkoitoi pee kitum eretoto tenkaraki inyamalaritin ang kake matonyok pee kiasishore ina oittoi amu meata tipat pee kiimaki ake tinimikisuj.

Ore pee kimbalunyeie imbaa, nenare nikinyorraa pee kupal nena ng'ok. Ore enkoitoi nabo naret iyiook naa pee kiomon Enkai pee eret iyiook pee kiar nena baa metuata anaa enajoki Paulo iyiook tembuku o Lkolosai pee ejo, "*Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop; aa enkiborra oo nkonyek, iloierioni, olorok, ng'uarrat torrok, olodoong'u, eomonoto oo nkitanyaanyukot naaitaae nkaitin*" (3: 5). Kejo pee kias iyiook ina, kake ekishal oleng, neaku ore inkulie katitin kitema aapal embae naje oleng kake kitalaikinote. Neaku, kinyok iyiook nikiomon sii pee eretu Enkai iyiook. Nejo ororei le Nkai, "*Eitu einepu intae ae temata nemetiu anaa noshi ake naatum ilkulikae tung'ana. Keisiligayu Enkai, nemeisho ninye metetemi intae enalang ina nimindimidimi aairisha, kake ore ake entemata nalotu neisho ake intae enkoitoi nipaashieshie pee itumutumu aairisha*" (2 Ilkor. 10: 13). Neaku, kinyok iyiook oleng kake ninye oisho iyiook enkoitoi pee kipaashare imbaa torrok. Etejo Paulo tiai wueji, "*Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki tiatua ilo laa ninye laaidimie*" (Ilfilipi 4: 13). Neaku, keidim ninye ataasa imbaa kumok oleng tenetii engolon Enkai. Kake ore pee metii naa kegol oleng. Amu, etejo Yesu kewon, "*Ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki*" (Yhn. 15: 5). Neaku, ore pee metii engolon e Yesu atua iyiook meetai enikiaas. Nikibatata oleng anaake. Kake ore pee kisilig ninye naa keretu iyiook pee kiar nena baa torrok tiatua enkishui ang nikias inkulie baa kumok tenkarna enye.

Ketii ai bae sidai naimaka ilo tung'ani oji Foster. Kejo eisidai tinikidamu enkishui ang pooki telulung'ata nikinkilikuan Enkai tenaa ketii imbaa naaipirta inkatitin naatulusoitie neton egira aaitanyamal iyiook tiatua iltauja lang. Nejo eisidai tinikipuo aatoni oopeny te ngira aomon Enkai pee eibalakinnye

iyiook nena baa. Ore pee kisipu imbaa pooki naagira aaitanyamal iyiook nikipuo enetii likai alashe pee kiliki ninye nena baa pee eomonoki iyiook. Ebaiki nikinteleiki ilo tung'ani inkaik pee kiomonoki pee ining olng'ur lenye. Ore pee eas Foster ina netum elakunoto tiatua enkishui enye.⁶²

Ore embae nabo naitagol ina kias naa inchere ore inkulie katitin naa kegol oleng pee itum oltung'ani oisiligayu oibung enkiroroto ino toltau lenye nemeliki likae tung'ani. Kake matonyok iyiook aaku iltung'ana ooisiligayu nikiomon sii Enkai pee eisho iyiook ilkulikae ooisiligayu pee king'ar imbaa.⁶³

Neaku, matonyok pee kisuj ena kias amu keeta tipat oleng te nkitubulunoto ang tiatua Yesu. Naa matadamu sii aajo mme lasima pee king'oru olpastai aashu oltung'ani kitok pee kimbalakinyie ninye ng'ok ang. Ekiomon ake Enkai oopeny aashu king'oru likae tung'ani ake oisiligayu pee ening enkibalunoto ang neomonoki iyiook.

13. Kiretu Nikisiai ilkulikae – Kiimakita ina penyo pee kiimaki shoruetisho ang tenebo ilairukok o leitu eiruk kake ketii imbaa naaigero ti ai buku neitu kiimaki. Atejo tina buku inchere:

Kitang'amutua inkishoorot kumok naaing'uaa Enkai, neaku keishiakino pee kiretu sii ilkulikae. Ore te mbuku e Yakobo kidol iltung'ana lemeyieu neretu ilkulikae. Neisikong Yakobo ninche oleng nejoki, *"Aiyia naa, lo karsisi, enchira nibuakibuaka amu kelotu shumata intae osina. Netupurdate imasaa inyi, neinosa olasai inkilani inyi. Ore sahabu inyi o enkosholai inyi etodoro einosa enkop, ore ina doron e nkinosata e nkop neaku olmonekie te intae naa kenya inkiri ooseseni linyi anaa enkima. Irragie olchumati loo masaa too nkolong'i e nkiting'oto"* (Yko. 5: 1-3). Neaku, kegira apa ilkarsisi aalej iltung'ana ina kata tenkaraki olwuasa o empiani enye. Kake kiyiolo pooki aajo ore pee eye oltung'ani neing'uaa nena tokitin pooki. Neaku, kenare nikiretu ilkulikae eton kiata erishata. Ore pee kiretu ilkulikae etiu anaa kigira aashum

iropiyiani ang te wueji te shumata. Etejo Yesu, "*Emishumaki ate te nkop masaa kiroteni, eneinosisie olasai o endoron, negil ilapurrok, nepurroo, kake entushumaki ate te shumata masaa inyi kiroteni, tenemeinosisie olasai, anaa endoron, nemegil ilapurrok nemepurroo; amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteni, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino*" (Mat. 6: 19-21). Kaing'asia amu kadol iltung'ana laa ketum eretoto oleng kake meitoki aaretu ilkulikae. Keshipa amu meekure era ilaisinak kake kerikino aajo eton etii iltung'ana kumok ootiu anaa ninche apa. Ore pee kiretu ilkulikae naa aikitum emayianata. Nelimu apa Paulo enatejo Yesu, "*Enkishooroto namayiana alang eng'amaroto*" (Iasat 20: 35). Neaku, matonyok pee kiretu ilkulikae, amu ore pee kias ina nikitum sii emayianata naing'uaa Enkai. Kake kayiolo ajo meidimayu pee kiretu iltung'ana pooki. Ina pee ejo Ilmaasai, "*Telejai sotua.*"⁶⁴ Kake matonyok pee kiretu ilkulikai anaa enikiindim.

Kintadou sii ate anaa enataasa Yesu pee eituku inkejek oolkipaareta lenyena (Yhn. 13: 1-17). Neaku, king'oru inkoitooi pee kisiai ilkulikae. Mme enkoitooi enkop ina kake ore pee kias naa ekitum emayianata. Amu, etejo Yesu kewon, "*Emayiana iloobor; amu ninche oojung enkop*" (Mat. 5: 5).

Kiata enyamali oleng tialo ina bae amu meetai oltung'ani oyieue netii abori olikae. Kitiu anaa ilkipaareta le Yesu pee eishankarra nejo "*kalo olkitok te pooki.*" (Marko 9: 33). Kake Etawalikia Yesu ninche nejo, "*Ore oloyieue neaku ole dukuya, nchoo metaa ninye obayie te pooki neaku osinka le pooki*" (Mk. 9: 35). Neitoki sii Yesu aimaki ina bae te Marko 10: 35-45. Nejo ore enkoitooi sidai tiatua enkitoria Enkai naa metiu anaa enkoitooi enkop. Amu, ore enkoitooi enkop naa pee eishankarra iltung'ana aajo kalo olkitok te pooki. Kake ore tiatua kanisa kenare nikijo a, a tina oitooi.⁶⁵ Ore tiatua kanisa ore enkidimata naata tipat naa enkidimata enkiyang'et. Keipirta oltung'ani oata empukunoto e Yesu metaa kiyanyit ninye nikining sii enkikoo enye.

Ore ai bae naa keipirta enkoitooi nikisiayie ilkulikae. Ore oltung'ani oyieue neilepie kewon naa ebaiki neisiai ilkulikae kake keas pee edol iltung'ana aashu pee etum ninye enkisisa. Kake ore likae naa keisiai ilkulikai nemeliki likae tung'ani naa

ebaiki neisudoo ina bae oleng amu megira ninye aing'oru enkisisa e kewon. Neme lasima pee etum ilo tung'ani errepet aashu olekoisiayio tena kop. Ore oltung'ani oata olwuasa tenaipirta ina bae naa kegelu iltung'ana oata tipat pee eisiai ninche aashu teneisai ilkulikai naa kesipu oleng ajo keyiolo iltung'ana ajo etaasa. Kake ore oltung'ani oata emborron tenaipirta ina naa keretu iltung'ana pooki nemeata olkep nemegelelu iltung'ana tenkaraki empukunoto enye. Ore pee elotu enyamali naje neretu pooki ng'ai.⁶⁶

Ketii sii ai kias naipirta enkisiayiare ang naa keipirta erripore nikirrip ilkulikae metaa mikijing atua enkisuro aashu olmarenke. Ore ina naa enkisiayiare nagut oleng.⁶⁷ Kesipa ketii irishat nairirikino pee kiimaki oltung'ani oje tenkaraki enjurrunoto oombaa kake kelelek pee kijing atua enkisuro e pesho.

Keata tipat sii tiniking'amu enkisiayiare olkulikae. Ore pee miking'amu ebaiki naa tenkaraki olwuasa likiata. Etiu anaa Petero pee meyieu neng'amu enkisiayiare e Yesu (Yhn. 13: 8).⁶⁸

Netii enkisiayiare naji enkitoomono oolomon. Keimaki ororei le Nkai te kulo kererin: 1 Pet. 4: 9; Iroma 12: 13; 1 Tim. 3: 2; Tito 1: 8). Kenare nikinyok iyiook ilairukok oleng pee kintoomon ilkulikae. Mme lasima pee kiata enkisoma ororei le Nkai tenebo ninche anaake kake ata tenaa kintoomon ileitu eiruk pee enya endaa ake pee kishet shoruetisho ang nedol ninche enyorrata e Yesu tiatua iyiook, naa eisidai oleng ina.

Ore ai kisiayiare naa pee kinap ilolan loolkulikae anaa enajoki Paulo iyiook te Galatia 6: 2. Ore pee eata oltung'ani enyamali nikiretu ninye. Nikiomonoki sii ilkulikae pee eretu Enkai ninche.⁶⁹

Matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook maisiaayia ilkulikae. Ore inkulie katitin melelek katukul amu ketii iltung'ana oata pukunot naagol oleng. Kake tinikisilig Enkai keretu iyiook pee kisiai pooki ng'ae te nkoi to naishiakino empukunoto enye.

14. Enchula (entumo tenebo) – Kiimakita ina bae oleng te Ng'ape e Ong'uan metaa keidip ina kisoma ina bae.

15. Eramatare osesen – Kiimakita ina bae too nkulie bukui neaku kapik kuna baa pooki tene pee kisipu.

Ebaiki nikijo metii enyamali tenainyial osesen lai aa te nkoitoi enkinosata oondaiki naaitopir oltung'ani, eokoto e naisho aashu enaisugi aashu ai toki ake nainyial osesen. Kake kejo ororei le Nkai ore osesen naa enkaji Enkai (1 Ilkor. 6: 19, 20). Neaku, kenare nikiramat enkaji Enkai.

Aimaka ina bae ti ai buku nayieu naang'arie sii nena baa tene. Atejo, Keata lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio indung'eta erashe anaa Ilmaasai kake ore inkulie katitin mesipa ndung'eta erashe naaje. Kejo Ilmaasai, "Menyaanyuk aateleja o aatishiraka." Ore enyamali naa ore te sipata mesidai tinikilej oltung'ana nemesidai sii tinikishiraki ninye tenkoitoi olwuasa. Kelimu Paulo ai oitoi pee kiro esipata tenyorrata (Efeso 4: 15). Naa ketii sii inkulie dung'eta erashe naata enyamali tolkuak looLmaasai. Neaku, ore enedukuya, kejo lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio, "*Eishoruno pooki toki te nanu..*" (1 Ilkor. 6: 12) Neaku, kejo ore tenkaraki elakunoto enye tiatua Yesu keidim ataasa pooki toki. Ebaiki nejo eitajeuo Enkai iyiook tempiris neaku meekure eshilaa ninye enikiaas tooseseni lang. Kake etawala Paulo nejo, "*kake meretisho ntokitin pooki..*" (1 Ilkor. 6: 12). Metaa kejoito ketii imbaa sidain netii imbaa torrok. Ketii imbaa naashet iltung'ana netii imbaa naainyial iltung'ana. Kesipa eitajeuo Enkai iyiook tempiris kake eitu eitajeu iyiook pee kias intorrok kake pee kias isupati (Ing'orai sii Iroma 6: 1, 2; Ilgalatia 5; 13; 1 Pet. 2: 16). Neaku, ore eton eitu kias entoki naje nenare oleng pee kisipu tenaa keret iyiook neret sii ilkulikai, aashu keinyial iyiook neinyial ilkulikae. Amu, ketii iltung'ana oojo kaas anaa enayieu amu kaitore kewan.

Newal sii Paulo ajo, "*...kake mayieu naaitore engolon e ae toki*" (1 Ilkor. 6: 12). Neaku, kejo Paulo kesipa kiata elakunoto kake ore pee eitore iyiook inkulie tokitin neme Yesu, naa mesidai. Amu, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani keasita embae naje te

lakunoto kake ore te sipata era ninye osinka loong'ok. Keeta sii Paulo ewalata sidai oleng tembuku oo Roma pee ejo, "*Kaa naa ae? Ekias ng'ok amu meekure kitii abori nkitanapat kake abori empiris kitii? Mme neijia pae! Aimiylololo aajo ore ake olinchosho meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki le ilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiayia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho. Kake ashe te Nkai amu ore intae oora apa rrindiki loo ng'ok nitaa ilooning'isho too ltauja, aaning ina kiteng'enare naaishooki intae. Naa ore pee elakuni intae toong'ok niakuku rrindiki le supatisho*" (Iroma 6:15-18). Neaku, ore pee kintore entoki naje aa enaisho, eloloito, enaisugi, enkiba, enchankar naa keiting'oki enkeeya. Metaa miata elakunoto anaa enitejo. Ilejita kewan amu ijo ias anaa eniyieu kake itii atua sinkaisho e sheitani.

Ore ai dung'et erashe najoito lelo tung'ana ootii Korintio naa ena, "*Ene nkoshoke endaa, naa ene ndaa enkoshoke*" (1 Ilkor. 6:13). Kejoito ninche ore eloloito naa etiu anaa endaa ake. Amu, ore pee iata esumash ninya endaa. Neaku, ore pee iyieu niboitare enkitok nilo aas, amu iata esumash naipirta emboita, nilo aing'oru enkitok, ata tenaa mme enkitok ino. Neaku kejo iltung'ana kaitore kewan naa ore osesen lai naa olalai, tenayieu emboita naa kalo aing'oru pee ashipa. Kake kegira ninche aapong'ori oleng. Kelejita ate. Newal Paulo ajo, "*..kake keiwuang'ie kenyake Enkai pokira are*" (1 Ilkor. 6: 13). Kejoito kesipa ore pee iyieu endaa ninya kake ore te sipata kelotu erishata pee iye tosesen nemeekure eata ina daa tipat amu ata tininya endaa aikaja, eton iye. Neaku, keikash tinidamu intokitin naabik intarasi alang tinidamu endaa ake nabik enkiti rishata. Keikash tinidamu ajo kaa tipat eata osesen lino toonkonyek Enkai alang tinidamu osesen lino anaa osesen loong'uesi. Amu, ore osesen lino naa keata tipat nagut oleng naipirta enkiyang'et ino.

Neitoki ajo Paulo, "*Ore osesen pee eetae mme ole nkiborra oo nkonyek kake olo Laitoriani: naa olo sesen Olaitoriani..*" (1 Ilkor. 6: 13). Eitobira Enkai iseseni lang pee kisisie ninye mme pee kiasie ng'ok. Kesipa kiata iyieunot kake ore iseseni lang naa ilo Laitoriani. Era ninye oloopeny iseseni lang. Neaku,

kenare nikiaasishore iseseni lang te nkoitoi e sinyatisho amu ore tipat ooseseni lang naa pee kiaasishore tenkitoo Olaitoriani. Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani meata tipat osesen kake enkiyang'et ake naata tipat. Kesipa ore enkiyang'et naa keata tipat alang osesen kake keibung'a ninche amu ore enias to sesen naa keipirta sii enkiyang'et. Amu, ore pee ias ng'ok nining toltau lino. Ore pee inyial osesen neidimayu pee ining sii o metabau oltau lino.

Nelo dukuya Paulo ajo, "*Enkai naas pokira are eitopiwuo Olaitoriani naa keitopiu sii iyiook te ngolon enye*" (1 Ilkor. 6:14). Ore tenkaraki enaas Enkai nenare nikiaasishore iseseni lang tenkoitoi e sinyatisho. Amu, kelotu enkolong nabo pee eitopiu Enkai iyiook. Neitopiu iseseni lang. Neaku, ore tenkaraki naa kelotu enkolong empiunoto ooseseni lang nenare nikidamu aajo keata osesen tipat oleng toonkonyek Enkai. Naa kiyiolo sii aajo keiguenare Enkai iyiook tenaipirta nena baa nikitaasa eton kitii ena kop tiatua iseseni lang.

1 Ilkorintio 6: 15-17 – Kejoito Paulo tiatua kulo kererin inchere keibung'are irubat ooseseni lang Yesu Kristo kewan. Neaku, ore pooki toki naas torriono naa etiu anaa atipika sii Yesu atua ina bae torriono. Ore pee eaku oltung'ani olairukoni naa kejing Yesu atua oltau lenye, netiu anaa ketii ninye atua irubat pooki osesen lino. Neaku, ore pee aasishore irubat osesen lai tenkoitoi torriono netiu anaa kagira aisimaki Yesu pee etii sii ninye atua ina bae torriono. Ore pee elo oltung'ani aboitare emulayoi netiu anaa etaa osesen obo o ninye. Neaku, keaku enyamali tiatua enkiyang'et eilo tung'ani amu etiu anaa etipika olarrabal atua oltau lenye amu ketii Yesu oltau lenye netipika sii ing'uarrat eina kitok atua oltau lenye.

Nelo Paulo dukuya ajo, "*Elanya enkiborra oo nkonyek. Ore enkae ng'oki ake pooki naas oltung'ani naa oriong osesen lenye etii kake ore ilo orubare entilare naa osesen lenye epik eng'oki*" (1 Ilkor. 6:18). Etejo Paulo pee kilany enkiborra oo nkonyek. Ore pee ejo neijia nadamu ina kata apa pee eisik Yoseph eyieiu enkitok oltung'ani oji Potifa neboitare ninye. Neany Yoseph eas ina ng'oki nejo Enk. 39: 12, "*Kake etung'uayie ninye enkila enye te nkaina enye, neilanyisho aisik aipang te nkaji.*" Neaku, ore inkulie katitin metii ai walata enkisikata ake nasipa. Nadamu sii apa pee anyamalu tenkaraki

enyamali naipirta kanisa nabo ti America. Ore tina rishata nalo Narok tenkaraki inkulie siaitin. Nalo anya endaa te Kim's dishes. Ore agira aton anya endaa nelotu esiankiki naibor sidai oleng neton ninye tembata nanu. Naaiteru ninye airorie nanu. Nikinya ilomon oleng te nchipai. Kake aiterua aning ajo ebaiki entemata e sheitani ina pee abatatakino nanu atua ng'ok. Nadamu ina kata enkatini e Yoseph. Ore ake pee adamu enataasa Yoseph, naidipa sii endaa, nainyototo nabo kata alak iropiyiani endaa, naisik. Kake ore eton eitu aipung nanang silig najoki ninye olesere. Ore pee adol enkomom enye netiu anaa meshipa katukul. Netiu anaa keata engoro. Ore pee aipung alo boo naikirikira tenkuretisho amu eyieu adoiki atua orreshet le sheitani. Naitoki ashipayu oleng ina olong amu aatasarua Enkai aisho nanu engolon pee aisik anaa Yoseph.

Ore pee kias nena ng'ok pooki naaipirta emboita torrongo naa kejing atua iltauja lang oleng tenguton. Amu, etiu anaa kinchoo likae tung'ani erubata osesen lang. Kesipa ore pee eidip ataasa ina ng'oki neoro kake ore te sipata etiu anaa kenapita olupayan eng'uarrata eina kitok natololoitore toltau lenye nenapita sii ninye enkitok eng'uarrata eilo payian otololoitore toltau lenye. Kesipa sii inchere ketii inkulie ng'ok naajing atua iltauja lang kake etiu anaa kejoito Paulo keata emboita torrongo enyamali oleng nagut. Ore sii pee etii ninye tenebo ina tilare nepik Yesu atua ina ng'oki amu ketii Yesu atua oltau lenye. Neaku, mening'o Yesu o eloloito.

Olkereri le 19, *"Amaa aimiyiolo ajo ore osesen lino naa enkaji e Nkai namany Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyie, naa Enkai eing'uaa ina pee eata, nemeekure ira ole kewan ino"* (6:19)? Kejo sii Paulo keata ina ng'oki enyamali amu ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua oltau lolairukoni. Neaku, mening'o Enkiyang'et Sinyati o eloloito (aashu keji "porneia" te nkutuk Olgiriki). Keliki sii iyiook embuku e Yakobo enaipirta ina bae pee ejo, *"Anaa aijojo keiroro ene mesipa isirat ootejo, 'Ore ina kiyang'et natipika Enkai atua iyiook keata olom too ng'uarrat o sesen?'"* (4: 5) Neaku, ore pee kias ng'ok neata Enkiyang'et Sinyati olom amu ekigira aasho ai toki neme sidai erishata tiatua iltauja lang. Neyieu Enkiyang'et Sinyati neiput iltauja lang metaa metum ing'uarrat torrok erishata tiatua iltauja lang.

Ina pee eata tipat oleng pee kiomon Enkai anaake pee eiput Enkiyang'et Sinyati iltauja lang. Ore pee kiomon nikimbukoo imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang niking'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati temborei. Ore te nanu, ina sii pee eata enkitok olom tenedol olpayian lenye eboitare enkaini enye metaa ore pee eata olpayian inkituak are kegol oleng pee metii olom atua ina kiyama. Keata olom amu kedolita ninye eisiaita ai kitok te rishata enye aashu erishata nayieu ninye openy.

Ore pee ejo Paulo, *"..nemeekure ira ole kewan ino.."* naa keata tipat oleng te iyiook taata. Amu, ketii iltung'ana kumok oleng oojo ore ele sesen naa olalai. Ore ti America netii inkituak kumok oleng naajo neijia o metabana neotiki aibiru inkera enye. Kejo pee meitanyamal ninche ina kerai. Amu, kejo meata erishata pee eramat amu era ninye kiti oleng netii sukuul nemeyieu nepuku te sukuul. Kake kelejita ate amu meekure era ninche ine maate. Amu, Enkai naitobirua ninche naa ninye oloopeny le pooki toki. Ore sii pee ias ng'ok naa keipirta iltung'ana kumok. Keipirta iyie, neipirta Enkai neipirta ilchoreta linono neipirta olmarei lino neipirta ilkulikai oodolita eniaasita. Amu, ebaiki nedol ilkulikai nesuj ing'uarrat inono nebatata sii ninche.

Neitoki ajo Paulo, *"Kinyiang'uaki te nkinyang'a. Nchoo naa Enkai enkitoo ti atua osesen lino"* (1 Ilkor. 6: 20). Neaku, ore tenkaraki "kinyiang'uaki" nenare niyanyit osesen lino. Nenare nincho Enkai enkitoria tiatua osesen lino. Kinyiang'uaki tenkata osalaba amu etua Yesu tenkaraki esile oong'ok niata pee itum elakunoto (Ing'orai sii 1 Pet. 1: 18, 19; 2: 9, 24; 2 Pet. 2: 1). Neaku, ore tenkaraki enkordunoto ninoto to salaba le Yesu nenare niramamat osesen lino. Amu, eishooyie Yesu enkishui enye tenkaraki oltau lino o sesen lino. Einyiang'ua Yesu iyiook ana osinka metaa ekira isinkan lenyena, neaku kenare nikiaasishore iseseni lang ana kira isinkan Lolaitoriani (1 Ilkor. 7: 22, 23). Ore tenkiting'oto e pooki toki ore entoki naata tipat naa enkitoo Enkai. Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai enkitoo tiatua iseseni lang nikincho ninye enkitoo inkolong'i pooki tiatua enkishui ang (Ing'orai sii Ilkol. 2: 17; 1 Ilkor. 10: 31; Iroma 6: 12, 13). Neaku, maishoo Enkai enkitoria o enkitoo tiatua iseseni lang. Metaa mikintoki

aajo ekiaas anaa enikiyieu kake king'as aikilikuan ate aajo kainyioo eyieu Enkai?

Neliki sii Paulo iyiook enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta Israeli apa pee mikiaas sii ng'ok naijo nena nikindipa aaimaki (1 Ilkor. 10:1-13).⁷⁰

Ore ti ai buku ake naponaa kuna baa:

Neaku, kiimakita eloloito oleng kake keipirta tenguton eramatare osesen. Neaku, kenare nikiramat osesen aarrip tina oitoi eloloito nikiramat sii toonkoittoi pooki. Metaa kinya endaa sidai nikipal enaisho nikipal enaisugi, nikipal sii inkulie tokitin pooki nainyial iseseni lang. Ore ina bae naa keipirta oleng enkibooroto e kewan anaa enajo kulo kererin: Ndung. 25:28; 29: 11; Iroma 8: 5-17; Ilgal. 5: 23; 2 Tim. 1: 7; 2:22; 3: 3; 2 Pet. 1: 6; 1 Illes. 5: 6, 8; Tito 2: 6, 12; 1 Pet. 1: 13; 4: 7; 5: 8.

Ore sii pee kiimaki eseremare nikiimaki Iroma 12: 1, 2. Keliki iyiook ajo ore pee kiyieu nikiserem Enkai naa lasima pee kincho ninye iseseni lang te sinyatisho. Neaku, ore enkoittoi nikiramatie iseseni lang naa keipirta sii eseremare. Metaa ore pee kipuo aasis Enkai te kanisa kake mikigira aaramat iseseni lang naa keata ina pukunoto eseremare enyamali. Nejo Paulo te 1 Tim. 4: 8 keata enkitamooto o sesen eretoto. Kesipa metiu anaa "enkitamooto oo mbaa e Enkai" kake ore pee mikiramat iseseni lang neidimayu pee ejing sii enyamali atua iltauja lang neitanyamal iyiook. Etejo Paulo ti ai wueji, "...kake kaarita osesen lai naitore, pee meaku ore aidipa atoliki ilkulikae naadung'ori nanu" (1 Ilkor. 9: 27). Ore te esiai enye keata Paulo enkipirta, naa ore sii tiatua ina siai neyiolo ajo lasima pee eitore osesen lenye. Ore te nanu naa kajo keramat osesen lenye neomon sii Enkai anaake pee measishore osesen tenkoittoi nemeishiakino. Naa ebaiki sii ore pee eimaki osesen lenye negira aimaki kewon enye telulung'ata kake keipirta sii osesen lenye kewon.

Ore pee kiimaki eramatare osesen nenare nikiimaki sii endaa nikinya oshi. Kejo Bibilia kesinya indaiki pooki

tenaa ekinya tenashe, tenkomono o te nkoitoi enkanyit nimikibatat sii ilkulikae (1 Tim. 4: 4; Iroma 14: 19-21).

Kake ore pee kinya endaa sapuk oleng alang enaishiakino neaku enyamali, naa keliki iyiook ororei le Nkai enaipirta ina bae naji eului aashu enkului. Keji sii oltung'ani oisepe, olubo aashu oulu (Ndung. 23: 2, 21; 28:7; Tito 1: 12; Ilf. 3: 19). Neaku, keyieu nikincho Enkai enkitoria ooseseni lang katukul.⁷¹

Matoomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook amu kelelek pee eaku inkoishuaa aashu iseseni lang inkaitin ang neitore iyiook (Ilfilipi 3: 19). Naa kaata osiligi ajo ore ilo tung'ani otayiolo eneiko pee eitore osesen lenye tenebo ing'uarrat enyena te ngolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati netubulutua oleng tiatua Yesu.

16. Eramatare oo rishat ang – Aimaka ina bae ti ai buku ai najo kuna baa:

Ketii imbaa uni naasipa oleng inchere eidorropu inkolong'i ang nimikiyiolo esiana oonkolong'i ang tena kop, negira alotu sii enkiting'oto enkop. Neliki iyiook ororei le Nkai nena baa inkatitin kumok. Nejo Yakobo 1: 14, "*Itiuu ake anaa enkinuku naliiooyu enkiti kata, neishunye.*"

Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 39: 5-6, "*Ng'ura, ntaba iyie nkolong'i aainei anaa nkuti temat e ndap e nkaina, ore nkolong'i e nkishui ai naa pesho too nkonyek inono. Esipa keitasho pooki tung'ani aa enkijape ake! Esipa kemandimanaa oltung'ani aa oloip ake!*" (Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Olk. 102: 3; 144: 4; Is. 2: 22; 40: 6-8; 1 Pet. 1: 24, 25). Neliki iyiook sii ajo kegira alotu enkiting'oto enkop. Etejo 1 Yohana 2: 17, "*Naa keishari enkop, o ng'uarrat enyena; kake ore ilo oas enayieu Enkai nebik intarasi.*" Nejo sii 2 Petero 3: 10, "*Kake kelotu enkolong o Laitoriani anaa olapurroni. Ore teina olong neishieki keper to ltoilo kitok. Ore wuejitin e shumata nepejori aaidaikie, ore enkop o pooki toki natii neishieki.*" (Ing'orai sii 2 Iles. 1: 6-10).

Neaku, kaa kias tenkaraki nena baa? Kenare nikaasishore irishat ang tenkoitoi naaishiakino. Metaa ekijur imbaa pooki

nikiasita nikimpim pee kiyiolou tenaa kigira aashore irishat ang anaa enayieu Enkai. Nikisipu aajo kitii atua enkoitoi e sinyatisho nikigira aairridu anaake (2 Pet. 3: 11-14; 1 Yhn. 3: 3; 1 Tim. 5: 22; 1 Yhn. 1: 5-10). Matonyok sii te esiai ang teng'eno. Amu, ketii oltung'ani apa otayiolo enkisoma naipirta ina nejo ore pee mikinyok nelotu osina, "*Kang'as airura penyo, kang'as aimug penyo. Kang'as anunuk inkaik penyo ayeng'iyeng'a. Nikijing'aki osina iyie o esumash anaa olaisimani, nikijing'aki osina anaa oltung'ani otanape*" (Ndung. 24: 33, 34). Ketii iltung'ana ooishoru inkitolonyat kumok oleng pee meas esiai neton eata ninche enkidimata naasie. Neaku, ina pee eata iltung'ana kumok osina. Keidimayu pee etum oltung'ani enyamali naje ata tenaa kegol oleng, nelotu osina kake ketii ilkulikai ooyau osina shumata ate tenkaraki enchalan enye ake (Ing'orai sii Ndung. 11:24; 13:18; 14: 23; 26: 13-15; Olaik. 4: 5, 6). Neliki sii iyiook Luka enaipirta oltung'ani oiturrayie enkishui enye nelo ninye Olbalbal le Nkima (Lk. 16: 19-31). Neaku, matonyok pee mikinturraa irishat ang, eisulaki enaipirta enkoitoi enjeunoto o enkoitoi e sinyatisho. Mairuko Yesu nikirridu neibatisai (aimisie tiatua enkare te nkarna e Yesu) iyiook nikijing' atua enkoitoi e sinyatisho nikibik tiatua enkoitoi e Yesu. Nikiasishore irishat ang anaa iltung'ana lemeyiolo aajo kanu elotu enkiting'oto ang. Nikimbalunyie ng'ok ang anaake pee eituku iyiook osarge le Yesu.⁷²

Ore te sipata ore agira amoruao nadol ajo kepoito inkolong'i aasioki oleng. Neaku, ore kila enkolong pee ainyototo nashukoki Enkai enashe tenkaraki ina olong naaishoki nanu. Maibung'a kila enkolong anaa enkishooroto sidai nikiasishore teng'eno. Nimikinturraa irishat ang pesho. Naa keipirta kuna baa pooki ng'ae amu ore inkulie katitin keye oltung'ani oti asioki alang oltung'ani moruo. Kejo Ilmaasai inchere, "*Egila enkawuo ng'ejuk etii musana.*"

17. Enkishooroto – Ore ti ai buku atejo kuna baa naaipirta enkishooroto.

Kenare teneitayu oltung'ani entoki sapuk te ninye hoo naa ebaiki neme sii. Kake keas pee eretu likae aashu eretu kanisa. Nayieu naimaki ina bae tenguton oleng tene. Amu, ketii iltung'ana laa kejo kenare nikintayu ematua e tomon. Naa kesipa eitayutuo Israeli apa ematua e tomon kake ore tiatua osotua ng'ejuk keliki Bibilia iyiook pee kintayu inkishoorot anaa enaliki iyiook iltauja lang. Etejo Paulo, *"Entadamu ena nchere ore ilo oun te nkutisho nesotu te nkutisho, ore ilo oun te nkumoi nesotu sii te nkumoi. Tumuta pooki tung'ani too ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai"* (2 Ilkor. 9: 6, 7). Neaku, tenkitanyaanyukoto ebaiki nikirem Enkai oltau lino pee inchooyo enkiteng telulung'ata pee iretu likai tung'ani aashu kanisa. Naa keidimayu oleng pee elusoo ina tematua e tomon. Kake isujita oltau lino mme enkitanapata ake. Neaku, matadamu aajo eisidain inkitanapat kake ore pee kisuj inkitanapat nerikino iyiook aajo ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua iltauja lang, naa mesidai ina. Kejo Paulo te mbuku e Galatia, *"Te netaa Enkiyang'et taata kinchuyie iyiook, ematurubare naa erikore e Nkiyang'et"* (5: 25). Neaku, ore pee kinchuyie Enkiyang'et mikiyiolo te sipata ajo kaa ejoki Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook naipirta eyieunoto naje. Ebaiki neliki iyiook pee kintayu ematua e tomon aashu ebaiki neliki iyiook pee kintayu ematua e tikitam aashu ematua e onom.

Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kiaku iltung'ana ooleng. Neretu sii iyiook pee kisipu tenguton ajo mme nkunaang kuna tokitin nikiata tena kop kake ine Nkai. Matonyok pee kijur enkishui ang oleng matayiolo aajo eking'uaa pooki toki nikiata tinikiye. Maing'oru sii enkoitai pee kishum masaa te shumata anaa enajoki iyiook Yesu te Matayo 6: 19, 20. Neaku, kajo nanu ore pee kintayu inkishoorot pee kiretu ilkulikae tena kop kigira sii aashum

masaa te shumata. Amu, kedolita Enkai olng'ur lang naa keisho iyiook olekoisiayio lang sidai.⁷³

Matadamu oleng pee kinturukie aaisho Enkai ematua enye too ltauja sidain. Kenare nikias ina te dukuya eton eitu kimut iropiyiani ang. Naa ore pee kias ina kaata osiligi ajo ekitum sii emayianata te Nkai. Kake mikias pee kitum entoki ake. Ekias amu enkoitoi nasipa naitanapa Enkai iyiook mataas.

18. Elikioroto ororei le Nkai – Kiimakita ina kias oleng te ng'ape e imiet. Neaku tisipu enikitejo tina matua. Kaponaa embae nabo ake tene naa keipirta enkomono. Kenare nikiomon oleng pee eutaki Enkai iyiook iltung'ana likiindim aaiteng'ena Ororei le Nkai. Nikiomon Enkai pee ebol inkonyek ang amu ebaiki netaaniki ninche iyiook kake mikidolita (Yohana 4: 35).

Neaku, maibung'a nena kiasin pooki pee kibulu tiatua Yesu nebulu sii kanisa tenkaraki isiaitin ang. Kake matadamu pee mikisilig nena iasat ate amu iasat ake pee kiyiolou Enkai nikisilig engolon enye. Amu, ebaiki nikimbung nena iasat pooki kake kerikino iyiook ajo Enkai naisho iyiook engolon pee kias. Nikitum olwuasa anaa ekitaasa te ngolon ang maate. Keimaki Paulo ina nyamali to Lkolosai 2: 20-23. Nejo, "Kedoli doi kuna etiu anaa ine ng'eno etukunyaki iltung'ana esujata enye neitadou ate neitupukoo iseseni lenye kake, meeta hoo enaret te nkibooroto oo ng'uarrat o sesen." Neaku, ine pesho nena baa pooki tenemetii enyorrata e Yesu tiatua iltauja lang. Pesho sii tenaa ekigira aasilig nena iasat kiata indamunot aajo ekigira aaitajeu ate too iasat ang. Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kisilig ninye anaake pee eisho iyiook engolon nikiasie nena pooki. Nikisilig empiris enye tinikipong'ori nikimbalakinyie sii Enkai aomon empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Esai.

Amaa, iata enchalan tenaipirta kuna baa nikiimakita naaipirta ererito Enkiyang'et. Imbalunyie niomon Enkai pee ibulu tengolon e Yesu.

ENG'APE E ISIET **Olarrabal le Nkiyang'et** *(Spiritual Warfare te Kingeresa)*

Keliki Paulo iyiook inchere ekigira aarare ilaitoriak le nkop lena aimin o laitoriak *"loo nkiyang'eta torrok too wuejitin e shumata"* (Efeso 6: 12).

Matadamu tenguton enikinko pee kirreten ate pee kijing olarrabal le nkiyang'et nikiarare sheitani pee memir iyiook.

1. Iltauja oishiaakino (*Right Attitude*) – Kenare nikiata iltauja oobor nikisujita Enkai aakurraki nikiata sii iltauja oong'amu ererito tinikipong'ori. Nebore sii iltauja lang enyorrata. Nikingarakino anaake Yesu anaa engolon ang. Matisipu kulo kererin: Nehemia 1: 1-11; Matayo 5: 1-12; Olkerempe ematua e 13; 1 Ilkorintio 13: 7-8; Yohana 15: 5; Ilfilipi 2: 5-11. Nejo oltung'ani obo enaipirta emborron inchere ore pee eata oltung'ani emborron naa keisho Enkai ilo tung'ani imayianat kumok oleng neesishore ninye te nkitoria enye te nkoitoy enking'asia. Neitoki ajo ore pee meibung oltung'ani enkisisa aashu enchunet naaipirta imbaa naatasa ninye neisho Enkai ninye enchunet pooki, naa keidim Enkai ataasa imbaa kumok, nemetii enkipimoto, tiatua enkishui enye.⁷⁴

Ore pee ijurru oltau lino kaa idolita enaipirta enkoitoy nanare nibulu tena bae naipirta "iltauja ooiririkino"?

2. Eyieunoto naishiakino pee inteng'ena imbaa Enkai te yiolounoto (*Right Eagerness to learn with Awareness*)

Eyieunoto - Keimaki Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 18 ina yieunoto pee ejo, *"Taboloki nkonyek aaini pee atum atoduaa mbaa e nking'asia naaing'uaa enkitanapata ino."*

Nejo Iasat 17: 11 enaipirta lelo tung'ana ootii Berea, "*Neaku, kening'isho ninche lelo metiu anaa ile Sesalonike, amu etang'amutua ilo rorei eyieu to lokiyo sapuk...*"

Amaa, iata eyieunoto pee iyiolou esipata naipirta kewan, ororei le Nkai, olkulikae, o losekin le sheitani? Kainyio naitodolu ajo iata olokiyo sapuk oleng pee iyiolou nena baa?

Paa maa kainyoo naitodolu ajo meeta oltung'ani oje olokiyo te naipirta eyieunoto e nena baa?

Enjurrunoto – Nejo sii Iasat 17: 11 ena bae naipirta lelo tung'ana ootii Berea, "*....nejur ilkigerot anaake pee edol tenaa ai neijia etiu kuna baa.*" Neaku, kenare nikiata enjurrunoto naipirta imbaa pooki kake kegira aimaki tene elikioroto ororei le Nkai. Amu, kelelek pee eboin iltung'ana ororei le Nkai. Metaa kenare nikijur elikioroto ororei le Nkai amu ebaiki nelimu oltung'ani ororei le Nkai te nkoitoi nagilunore ororei le Nkai telulung'ata. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, Etejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 16, "*....nebik ilng'anayio linyi, paa ore pooki niomonono Papa tenkarna ai neisho ninye intae.*" Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani inchere ore pee eibalayu ilng'anayio lang naa ekiindim aanoto pooki toki nikiomonu. Kake ketii sii ilkulikae kererin oopirta enkomono te Bibilia anaa 1 Yohana 5: 14 pee ejo, "*Naa ena kitieunoto kiata iyiook tiatua ninye, inchere tinikiomonu ake ninye entoki pooki te risioroto e yieunoto enye naa kening ninye iyiook. Naa tinikiyiolo aajo kening ninye iyiook te pooki nikiomonu, nikiyiolo aajo kitang'amutua nena pooki nikitoomonutuo te ninye.*" Neaku, kejo ele kereri ekitum nena "*te risioroto eyieunoto enye.*" Netii sii iltung'ana le Nkai kumok oleng leitu eng'amu ina nayieu ninche. Netii embuku naji, *When God Says No, aa inchere, tenejo Enkai A, A.* Keimaki ninye inkatitin pee ejoki Enkai lelo tung'ana a, a: Abrahamu, Musa, Yosef, Daudi, Elija, Yona, Yoab, Yesu, Yakobo o Yohana, Petero, o Paulo.⁷⁵

Nejo 1 Ilesalonike 5: 21, "*Kake eneneng'a pooki toki, embung'a entukurraki ina sidai, entalam empukunoto pooki entorroni.*" Nejo sii 1 Yohana 4: 1, "*Ilanyor laainei, emiruk enkiyang'et ake pooki, kake entetem nkiyang'eta pee idolidolo tenaa eine Nkai; amu etijing'a enkop iloibonok kumok le lejare.*" Neomon Paulo tenaipirta ina too Lfilipi 1: 9-10, "*Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo.*"

Ebaiki nikiata enchalan tenaipirta enjurrunoto oo mbaa. Amu ore inkatitin kumok oleng eking'or imbaa ti oriong neme tiatua, nikipong'ori. Aashu, ekisuj enkoitoi naje tenkaraki kesujita ilkulikae, kake ore te sipata eitu kijurru oleng ina bae anaa enaishiakino. Nikipong'ori tenkaraki ina. Aashu, kias embae naje tenkaraki elap, engoro, aashu eng'uarrata nimikidolita ate, nikipong'ori. Ore pee kibuaki iyie oltung'ani oje nintoki sii iyie abuaki ninye. Amu, migira adamu imbaa tiatua tenguton. Migira adamu eng'iriata e Yesu. Nimigira adamu ajo anaata incho Yesu enkitoria tiatua oltau lino too rishat pooki. Nejo oltung'ani obo, "*Ore pee kiruk aajo keidimayu pee eleji iyiook naa ina kata kinteru aadol imbaa aitobiraki.*"⁷⁶ Kake ore pee kidamu aajo meidimayu pee eleji iyiook naa kelelek pee eitapong'oo iyiook ilkulikae tung'ana. Amu, eitu kirreten ate pee meleji iyiook. Nejo Ilmaasai te ndung'et e rashe, "*Meikarri meimuno.*" Nejo sii, "*Meetae ng'en eleji.*"

Kaji inko taata pee ibulu iyie tenaipirta ina bae naji enjurrunoto? Idamu enkata nitapong'ori tenkaraki eitu ijur imbaa?

3. Enkipirta sidai naishiakino (*Right Aim or Goal*) – Ore enkipirta sidai tenaipirta olarrabal le Nkiyang'et naa inchere pee kincho Enkai **enkisisa** tenkaraki nikigira aayau, tengolon e Yesu, ate o lkulikae, atua elakunoto tiatua Yesu aitung'uaa engolon e sheitani pee eas imbaa sidain te nkitoo enye. Nejo Ilgalatia 1: 3-

4, "Meeu empiris o eseriani atua intae eing'uaa Enkai Papa o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo ilo oishorua kewan tenkaraki ng'ok ang pee esaru iyiook tena towuo arruoni (aashu "ena ishoi torrono") te risioroto eyieunoto e Enkai ang naa Papa; Metaa enenye **enkitoo** ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai." Neaku, kenare nikincho Enkai enkitoo aashu enkisisa tenaipirta nena baa pooki. Amu ore eimu Yesu etasarua iyiook tena towuo arruoni.

Nejo Ilhebrania 13: 20-21, "Ore naa taata Enkai e seriani nanyaaka ashuku Olaitoriani Yesu aitung'uaa ilootuata, ilo shekut kitok loo nkerra, teilo sarge lo sotua loo ntarasi, meishopoki intae pooki toki sidai pee itumutumu aataas ina nayieu ninye, neas ina naitiship ninye tiatua intae; tiatua Yesu Kristo, olaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai." Neaku, ore pooki toki nikias, nikias te nkitoo e Yesu tenebo Enkai.

Ore pee eing'asiayie iltung'ana Petero o Yohana pee eishiunyie oltung'ani maima nejo Petero to Iasat 3: 12, "Lo lewa lang le Israel, ainyoo naing'asiayie intae tene, naa kaji etiu paa iyiook ing'oring'oro? Ijojo pasa ai tenkaraki engolon ang maate arashu tenkaraki esupatisho ang pee eishiunyeki ele tung'ani meinyo alo?" Nejo Iasat 3: 15, "Enkarna e Yesu o enkirukoto e nkarna enye naitagolo ele tung'ani lidolitata niyiololo, ore enkirukoto tiatua Yesu neisho ele tung'ani ena biyotisho nalulung'a nidolitata pooki" (Iasat 3: 12, 16). Neaku, keibala ajo eitu eng'amu Peter o Yohana enkisisa kake eishoo Yesu enkisisa pooki. Ore taata idol iltung'ana kumok oong'amu enkisisa tenkaraki imbaa naijo nena. Kake ore pee eng'amu oltung'ani enkisisa aiko nejjia naa mme oltung'ani oata emborron anaa Petero o Yohana o Yesu.

Neliki Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena te Yohana 15: 8, "Teina errepi Papa, inchere iatata ilng'anayio kumok, niakuku taa ilooiteng'eni laainei." Ore pee ejo "errepi" naa kegira aimaki enkisisa aashu enkitoo Enkai. Neaku, ore pee eiruk iltung'ana Yesu tenkaraki

enkiteng'enare ang kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa pooki. Ore pee eimaki "*ilng'anayio*" naa kegira aimaki sii ilng'anayio pooki le Nkiyang'et anaa enaimaka Paulo to Lgalatia 5: 22-23, anaa: enyorrata, eng'ida aashu enchipai nagut, eseriani, eng'iriata, enanai enkoshoke, esupatisho, enkisiligata, emborron, enkibooroto e kewan. Ore pee kiyieu nena pooki kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa. Ore pee king'amu enkisisa etiu anaa ekigira aapurroo enkisisa Olaitoriani.

Matisipu sii Ifilipi 1: 9-11 pee ejo Paulo, "*Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa. Pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiati te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau **enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai.***" Neaku, ore ilng'anayio pooki le supatisho likitum kenare nikincho Enkai enkisisa. Amu, ekias nena pooki te ngolon e Yesu naasisho tiatua iyook.

Tisipu enkishui ino. Amaa incho oshi Enkai enkisisa pooki tinitum ilng'anayio? Kaa kiroroto sidai iyieu ninteru taata aasishore pee incho Enkai errepet pooki tenkaraki imbaa nitaasa aashu ilng'anayio linoto?

Paa amaa kainyioo naitodolu ajo migira aisho Yesu o Enkai errepet aashu enkisisa pooki?

4. Olkitamanyunoto loo ndamunoto naasipa (Right

Assumptions) – Kenare nikinyorraa aajo keatae sheitani tenebo iloiruani lenyena. Nejo 1 Petero 5: 8-9, "*Enterretenata entashololoto. Amu emanimanaa olmang'atinta linyi, sheitani, anaa olng'atuny, oikurrukuru eing'oru olonya. Erisha ninye te nkirukoto nauno iyiololo aajo osina laaijo ele eimaitie ilalashera linyi tenkop pooki.*" Neaku, ketii ninye naa keasisho anaake egira

aing'oru inkoitoi pee eitapong'oo iyiook. Kake keretu iyiook enkirukoto nauno pee mikidoiki ilosekin lenyena.

Kakua oitoi indim ataasishore pee irretena tiatua enkishui ino pee mikilej sheitani iyie?

Neimaki sii 1 Timoteo 4: 1-2 iloiriruani. Nejo, "*Neaku ejo enkiyang'et Sinyati aibalunye inchere, ore too nkatitin e nkiting'oto, naa keing'uaa kulikae enkirukoto nerubare lelo tauja le lejare o nkiteng'emat oo loiriruani eimu esunkureisho e lelo oolejisho ootokilote iltauja lenye...*" Ore pee ejo inkatitin enkiting'oto naa kegira aimaki ina kata apa eiteru Yesu atii ena kop nelo dukuya impaka enkiting'oto enkop. Idolita keimaki iloiriruani kake kejo keimu iltung'ana. Neaku, ebaiki nimidolita iloiriruani ate kake idolita iasat enyena tiatua iltung'ana. Matisipu oleng enkiteng'enare oo ltung'ana amu ketii iltung'ana laa keimaki imbaa Enkai kake ore te sipata kesujita inkiteng'emat oo loiriruani.

Neimaki sii Paulo olarrabal likiata tenebo iloiriruani pee ejo, "*Amu mikiarare iyiook osesen o sarge, kake ilaitoriak, nikiarare engolon oo mpukunot kumok, nikiarare ilaitoriak le nkop lena aimin taata, nikiarare lororani loo nkiyang'eta torrok too wuejitin e shumata*" (Efeso 6: 12). Neaku, keidimayu pee etii iloiriruani te siadi iltung'ana o laitoriak ereuta ninche metaasa imbaa torrok. Ore pee kitum enyamali tenebo iltung'ana matadamu aajo ebaiki naa iloiriruani oogira aitanyamal iyiook. Ore pee eisilisili iyiook iltung'ana tenkaraki enkirukoto ang naa ekiyiolou aajo iloiriruani oasita esiai enye.

Matisipu enkiting'oto e sheitani tenebo isinkan lenyena.

Keitadouni – Esekiel 28; Nedeki – Enkiterunoto 3: 14-16;

Neipung'i – Yohana 12: 31; Neiguenareki – Yohana 16: 11;

Keitarruorri – Ilhebrania 2: 14; 1 Yohana 3: 8; Etuuruo Yesu

engolon e sheitani – Ilkolosai 2: 15; 1 Ilkorintio 15: 54-56; Efeso 1: 20-23; Nenang'uni – Embolunoto 12: 7-10; Neeni – Embolunoto 20: 2, 3; Neisilisili – Embolunoto 20: 10.

Kake eton eeta sheitani o loiriruani lenyena engolon. Kejo 2 Ilkorintio 4: 4, *"Enkai ena kop naitamodoo nkonyek e kulo lemeiruk, pee medol ewang'an oo Lomon Supati le nkishiaa e Kristo, laa ninye nyaanyukie e Nkai."* Neaku, menare nikishalu te nchololoto te nkomono pee meesek sheitani iyiook.

5. Eyiolounoto nasipa (Right Awareness) – Kenare nikiyiolou ilosekin le sheitani tenebo sii empukunoto enye. Olalejani ninye (2 Ilkorintio 2: 11; Yohana 8: 44). Olaing'okoni (1 Yohana 3: 8); Keitamodok inkonyek oolaing'okok (2 Ilkorintio 4: 4); Keesek iltung'ana anaa pee eesek Adam o Hawa (Enkiterunoto ematua e uni); Neimaki sii 1 Timoteo 4: 1 iltauja le lejare tenebo inkiteng'emat oo loiriruani; Kemut iltung'ana (1 Petero 5: 8); Keitaakuno anaa entoki sidai (2 Ilkorintio 11: 13-15; Kemerregel ilkererin ooling'uaa Bibilia (Matayo 4: 5-6); Keasishore ing'uarat ang pee elej iyiook (Matayo 4: 3-4; Yakobo 1: 13-15); Neesek sii iyiook to lwuasa lang (Matayo 4: 8-11; 1 Yohana 2: 15-17).

Neitang'or sheitani iyiook pee kidamu ajo metii osiligi nemetii empalakinoto oo ng'ok (Matayo 27: 1-5); Kake ekiyiolo aajo keetai empalakinoto oo ng'ok anaa enajo 1 Yohana 1: 9. Keyiolo sheitani eneiko teneitame iyiook oleng (Marko 5: 1-20), kake ore pee kponu enetii Yesu naa ekiyiolo aajo ekitum enkishiunoto. Keidim sheitani anoto entonai (aashu erishata) tiatua iltauja lang tenkaraki ng'ok ang (Efeso 4: 25-28). Keeta engolon pee eibung iltauja lang oleng metaa ekiaku isinkan lenyena (2 Timoteo 2: 25-26). Neibung iyiook te sinkaisho pee kiure enkeeya oleng alang enaishiakino (Ilhebrania 2: 14-15). Keasishore olom, o enyorrata e ate pee ebatat iyiook (Yakobo 3: 13-16). Netem iyiook pee mikinyor ilalashera lang (1 Yohana 3: 10). Nepik iltung'ana

enkoitoi ang pee etem iyiook (Tadamu enkatini naipirta Daudi tenebo Betsheba (2 Samuel ematua e 11). Tadamu ajo ore olupayan le Betsheba naa oltung'ani yioloti tiatua iljeshi le Daudi. Neaku, keibala ajo etagolo oleng te Daudi amu enoto olosek pee eari Uria metua naa oltung'ani lenye ogol oisiligayu sii.

Kakua osekin le sheitani itoduaa tiatua enkishui ino? Kaji inko pee ing'enu nirrip kewan pee mikiesek sheitani?

6. Inareta naasipa (iruparen) (*Right Armor/Weapons*) Matadamu inareta naaimaki Paulo te Efeso 6: 10-20. Keimaki esipata, esupatisho, ilomon supati le seriani, enkirukoto, enjeunoto, ororei le Nkai, o enkomono. Kenare nikiasishore inareta naataasishore Yesu anaa enkepari, enkomono, ening'oto, empukoroto, ororei le Nkai (Matayo 4: 1-11). Nikipik ororei le Nkai atua iltauja lang anaa enajo Olkerempe le Nkai 119: 105, nikiyiolou aajo keeta engolon (Ilhebrania 4: 12-13).

Kenare nikiata sii enchololoto anaa Nehemiah 4: 12-23; enjurrunoto (Nehemiah 6: 2-14); Ororei le Nkai tenebo enkisisa Enkai (Nehemiah ematua e 8); enkibalunoto oo ng'ok (Nehemiah ematua e 9). Neliki iyiook 1 Yohana 5: 3-5 inchere ekimir enkop te nkirukoto tenebo ening'oto. Keasishore sheitani lelo lemeeta ening'oto (Efeso 2: 1-2). Kenare nikinturraa imbaa torroki tiatua iltauja lang amu keesishore sii sheitani nena baa pee ebatat iyiook (Efeso 4: 26-32).

Kenare nikiomonu sii eng'eno naing'uaa shumata (Nehemiah 1: 12; Yakobo 1: 5-7). Kapaasha sii eng'eno enkop o eng'eno naing'uaa shumata (Yakobo 3: 13-17). Neimaki 2 Ilkorintio inareta nikiata pee kiparripar iwuejitin neegol tiatua iltauja lang o ltauja loo ltung'ana. Ekiasishore esipata nikiarare sii indamunot nemesipa.

Kenare nikintang'ujuk indamunot nikirreten sii pee kiyiolou eyieunoto Olaitoriani (Iroma 12: 1-2; 2 Ilkorintio 10: 5; Ilfilipi 3:

19; 1 Petero 1: 13; Ilkolosai 3: 2; Efeso 4: 23; Iroma 1: 28; 8: 1). Nikiata sii enjurrunoto anaa kulo tung'ana oimaka Iasat 17: 11.

Nikidamu pee kirubare Enkiyang'et Sinyati neme ing'urrat ang (Iroma 8: 12-17). Nikidamu sii ajo ekira ng'ae tiatua Yesu. Kiimakita kuna pooki ti ae wueji tena buku: Inkeru e Nkai, kitajeutuo, neibatisai iyiook, kigira aatoni tenebo Yesu too wuejitin e shumata, eitisinyaki iyiook, eikenakakaki iyiook esipata, nikira ilchoreta le Kristo, kitii atua Yesu tenguton, nikira irubat osesen le Yesu, neituku iyiook osarge le Yesu.

Matadamu aajo kerrip sii Yesu iyiook (Yohana 10: 28; 17: 11, 15; 2 Ilsealoni 3: 3-5; 1 Yohana 5: 18-20). Kenare nikidamu engolon o salaba tenebo empiunoto e Yesu tiatua enkishui ang (Efeso 1: 19-20; 2: 2, 14, 15; Iroma 6: 5; Ilfilipi 3: 10; 1 Petero 1: 3; 3: 21).

Amaa kakua inareta nigira aasishore kuna onlong'i? Amu ore pee kirikino inareta e Yesu niasishore engoro, olarrabal, aashu olmarenke naa keeku enyamali. Kaji inko pee interu aasishore inareta e Yesu taata?

7. Enkidimata o engolon nasipa (*Right Authority and Power*) Ore pee kisipu Nehemiah 2: 20 ekidol aajo keretu Enkai iyiook nikisulie imbaa torrok. Matadamu aajo keeta Yesu enkidimata pooki pee mikijo ake ekiata iyiook ina kidimata (Matayo 28: 18). Neimaki Paulo enkidimata naata ilairukok tiatua Yesu (Efeso 1: 16-23). Neimaki sii enkidimata nikiata pee kiparripa imbaa torrok (2 Ilkorintio 10: 3-5). Matadamu aajo eishooki iyiook emborei tiatua Yesu (Ilkolosai 2: 10).

Matadamu aajo keimaki Bibilia imbaa enking'asia naataasa ilairukok le dukuya kake keimaki sii ai pukunoto enkidimata. Keipirta: erripore e Nkai (Yohana 17: 11), ororei le Nkai (Iasat 19: 20), ilomon supati (Iroma 1: 16), osiligi (Iroma 15: 13), osalaba (I Ilkorintio 1: 17-24), engolon tiatua enchalan (2 Ilkorintio 4: 7; 12: 9), engolon pee keparripa indamunot

nemesipa (2 Ilkorintio 10: 4), engolon pee kinchu nikisiai ilkulikae (2 Ilkorintio 13: 4); engolon tiatua iltauja lang (Efeso 3: 16, 20), engolon nikiyioulounyie enyorrata e Nkai (Efeso 3: 18), engolon pee kiata eng'iriatu o enashe (Ilkolosai 1: 11), engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati (2 Timoteo 1: 7), engolon pee king'iri tenelotu inkisilililot (2 Tim. 1: 8), engolon pee kisuj enkoitui e sinyatisho (2 Tim. 3: 5), kerrip engolon e Nkai iyiook (1 Petero 1: 5).

Kainyio naasayu tinisilig ina kidimata tiatua enkishui ang? Matadamu kuna pooki: erripore (Yohana 17: 11), neirridu iltung'ana neponari engolon ororei le Nkai (Iasat 19: 20), netii osiligi (Iroma 15: 13), netii engolon tiatua ilairukok (1 Ilkorintio 5: 4), engolon tiatua enchalani (2 Ilkorintio 4: 7; 12: 9), engolon pee kimir imbaa nemesipa (2 Ilkorintio 10: 4), Nikinchiu nikias esiai Olaitoriani (2 Ilkor. 13: 4), nikitum engolon tiatua iltauja lang (Efeso 3: 16, 20; 2 Timoteo 1: 7), engolon pee kijurru imbaa e Nkai (Efeso 3: 18), engolon pee kiata eng'iriatu, tenebo enashe (Ilkolosai 1: 11), engolon pee king'iri tenelotu inkisilililot (2 Timoteo 1: 8), engolon pee kisuj enkoitui e sinyatisho (2 Timoteo 3: 5), kerrip Enkai iyiook (1 Petero 1: 5).

Tadamu enkishui ino tenaa igira aisilig engolon Olaitoriani aashu igira aigarakino engolon ino. Kaji inko pee imbelekenya taata tenkaraki kuna baa nikitejo tenaipirta enkidimata e Yesu?

8. Inkiasin naasipa (*Right Action*) – Kenare nikiarare imbaa enkinyang'et neme iltung'ana ate (Nehemiah 4: 4-9; Efeso 6: 12). Kirish iloiriruani (Yakobo 4: 7). Ekiar ing'urrat ang torrok (Ilkolosai 3: 5-10). Ore pee kidol ilkulikae oogira aatum inkisilililot nikiretu ninye tenaa keidimayu (Nehemiah 5: 1-19). Nikimbalunyie ng'ok nikirridu sii (Nehemiah ematua e 9- 13). Kiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook teneponu imbaa naagol oleng (2 Kings 19: 14; Enkikena ematua e 16). Keimaki Yesu Ilfarisayo amu keiteng'en iltung'ana kake mesuj ninche nena baa (Matayo 23: 1-4).

Kakua kiasin naanare ninerioo tiatua enkishui ino pee isuj enkoitoi sidai tiatua ilo arrabal le Yesu?

9. Enkoitoi nasipa nikipuoyie dukuya (*Right Application*)

Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa inchere pee kiata elakunoto. Nejo Yesu te Yohana 8: 31-32, "*Tintonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata; nelaku intae esipata.*" Kenare niking'as aajur oleng elejare pooki e sheitani tiatua enkishui ang. Ore pee kias ina nikipik isipat naaing'uaa ororei le Nkai te rishata e lejare pooki. Metaa kigira aaing'oru entonai e lejare pee kiar aitobiraki. Ore pee kias ina nikiomon Enkai pee ear nena baa tiatua enkishui ang anaa enalimu Paulo to Lkolosai 3: 5. Nikiyau nena baa enetii ewang'an (Yohana 3: 21; Efeso 5: 11-12). Ore pee kimbalunyie nena baa aiko neijja nikitum enkishiunoto (Yakobo 5: 16).

Nenare nikipap osalaba lang anaake anaa enatejo Yesu te Luka 9: 23. Nikirridu katukul eisulaki tenaa kitusuja aashu kisujita enkoitoi oloiboni (Iasat 19: 18-19). Nikiyiolou tenguton inchere meeta enikias tenemetii Yesu (Yohana 15: 5). Nikisilig Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enikias. Kake ore inkulie katitin meibala te iyiook neaku kenare nikipuo enetii ilairukok oota eng'eno pee kinkilikuan ninche indamunot enye. Keretu iyiook Yakobo 4: 7-10 amu ketii inkitanapat tomon tiatua kulo kererin naa ninche kuna:

1. Entoning Enkai aashu entadou ate te dukuya Enkai – 4: 7.
2. Eriша oloirirua – 4: 7. Neitoki ajo ele kereri, "*...naa keipirri ninye ailany intae.*"
3. Entinyikaki Enkai pee enyikaki sii ninye intae – 4:8.
4. Entukuo inkaik inyi – 4:8.
5. Entukuo sii iltauja linyi – 4: 8.
6. Esinanuoto – 4: 9.
7. Ninchirishiri – 4: 9.

8. Niyietutu – 4: 9.
9. Enchoo enkuenia inyi metawalayu aaku enkishirata neaku eng'ida inyi enkimuntut – 4: 9.
10. Entadou ate te dukuya Olaitoriani, pee eilepie ninye intae – 4: 10.

Netii sii kuna kisiligat naaibung'akino kuna kitanapat, aa inchere, ore pee kisuj nena kitanapat naa keasayu kuna:

1. Keipirri iloiriruani aaing'uaa iyiook – 4: 7.
2. Kenyikaki Enkai iyiook – 4: 8.
3. Keilepie Enkai iyiook – 4: 10.

Kenare nikinturraa entonai enduaran tiatua iltauja lang (Efeso 4: 31; Ilhebrania 12: 15). Nikipalaki ilkulikae (Efeso 4: 30-32). Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki neya erishata naado pee ipal olikai kake kiretu Enkai pee egutu ina palakinoto tialo likae.

Kenare nikiomonoki ilkulikae. Nikiomon ninche pee ebol Enkai iltauja loo ltung'ana (Iasat 16: 14); Nikiomon pee easisho Enkai tiatua iyieunot o iasat o ltung'ani (Ilfilipi 2: 12-13). Nikiomon pee eibeleyen Enkai oltau lo ltung'ani amu kejo Yesu kepuku imbaa pooki oltau lo ltung'ani (Marko 7: 20-23). Nikiomon pee erem Enkai iltauja loo ltung'ana too rorei lenyena (Ilhebrania 4: 12-13). Ore kigira aomon matadamu aajo ekira isinkan le nena tokitin nikisiai, aa Enkai aashu inkulie tokitin naarare Enkai (Iroma 8: 15-23). Kesipa ekiata engolon pee kigelu enkoitoi nikiyieu nikisuj kake Enkai ake naisho sii iyiook ina golon. Nikiomon too nkomonoritin oo mpukunoto pooki (Efeso 6: 18). Nikiomonoki oltung'ani pee eisho Enkai ninye engolon o enkitieunoto pee ear ing'uarrat torrok tiatua oltau lenye (Ilgalatia 5: 24; Ilkolosai 3: 5-10). Nikiomon inkatitin pooki pee easayu eyieunoto Enkai (Matayo 6: 9-10; 26: 39). Nikiomon eyieunoto oltung'ani pee eibeleyenya metaa meyieu neas ng'ok (Olkerempe

19: 12-13). Nikiomonoki sii iltung'ana pee enyorraa aasuj eyieunoto Olaitoriani (Olkerempe 51: 12).

Nikiomonoki ate pee eibalakinyie iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook imbaa torrok tiatua enkishui ang pee kinturraa (Ilhebrania 12: 1; Efeso 5: 11). Ore pee kias ng'ok nikimbalunyie anaa enataasa Daudi (2 Samuel 12: 13; 1 Yohana 1: 9).

Kakua kiasin naanare niasishore taata pee imir sheitani ninyikaki sii Enkai tiatua enkishui ino?

Kaji eiko pee eikashu inkomonoritin inono tiniomonoki ilkulikae?

Ore pee idamu nena kitanapat tomon naaing'uaa Yakobo 4: 7-10, kaa nabo ijo iata enchalan ti alo ina? Paa kaji inko pee isuj ina bae tiatua enkishui ino?

10. Eretoto oolairukok nawang naibala nasipa (*Right Accountability*)

Kejo Yakobo 5: 16, "*Metaa, embalakinoto ng'ok inyi maate, niomonokinono, pee eishiunyieki intae. Amu eeta enkomono oltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk.*"

Neaku, kenare niking'oru oltung'ani oretu iyiook pee kisuj enkoitoi Enkai. Amu, melelek nena baa naa keeta sii sheitani eng'eno sapuk oleng. Metaa ekiiyieu eretoto oo lkulikae pee eomonoki iyiook neisho iyiook enkikoo naing'ua Enkai.

Amaa iata oltung'ani likiretu oshi nitumore sii ninye pee iimaki imbaa Enkai nitum enkikoo sidai? Ore pee miata kenare ning'oru pee mibatata tenkaraki enchalan ino. Tolimu enkipankata ino pee ias ina.

Matadamu sii aajo ore embae naata tipat oleng naa pee kigil kung anaake aaomon Enkai. Mikipal enkomono aikata ata teneponu

imbaa naagol oleng. Nikishukokino Enkai anaake aaing'oru ewalata aashu eseriani te ninye. Kenare nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Epafras pee eomon oleng anaake (Ilkolosai 4: 12).

Kainyoo oshi nikintashal iyie pee miomon Enkai anaake?

Kakua damunot naanare nimbang pee ishololo tenkomono?

ENG’APE E NAUDO
Osalaba/osarge le Yesu tenebo
Empiunoto enye

Osalaba le Yesu

Kaji eiko pee eretu iyiook te mbulunoto ang tinikisipu tipat osalaba? Matadamu kuna baa.

Ore enedukuya keretu iyiook pee kiata enashe anaake amu etanapa Yesu ng’ok ang shumata osalaba (1 Petero 2: 24; Isaya 53: 4-6; 2 Ilkorintio 5; 21; Yohana 1: 29; 1 Ilkorintio 5; 7; 1 Petero 2: 24). Netalakuaki iyiook to sarge lenye (1 Petero 1: 18; Tito 2: 14; Ilkolosai 1: 13, 14). Nesaru iyiook pee meitoki atii oldeket shumata iyiook (Ilgalatia 3: 13). Nikitum esupatisho tenkaraki osarge lenye pee mikitii abori engoro Enkai (Iroma 5:9). Neye ninye terishata ang (Iroma 3: 25; 1 Petero 3: 18; Efeso 5: 25; Ilheb. 1: 3; Tito 2: 14; Matayo 21: 28; Iroma 5: 8; 2 Ilkorintio 5: 21). Nikitum enkisulata tenkaraki osalaba (Ilkol. 2: 15; Efeso 1: 19-23; 2: 14-18; Ilfilipi 2: 9, 10; Ilkolosai 2: 9, 10). Nera Yesu olkituket loo ng’ok ang (1 Yohana 2: 2). Neyau osarge le Yesu empalakinoto oo ng’ok (Ilhebrania 9: 14; 10: 4). Nikiata sii osiligi te naipirta enkiguana (Ilkolosai 2: 13-15). Etimira sii Yesu iloogon tenkaraki osalaba (Ilkolosai 2: 15).

Kaji inko pee idamu nena baa pee iata enashe anaake tenkaraki enataasa Yesu tialo iyie?

Emodai osalaba tembata e lelo lemeyiolo Yesu. Kake ore te iyiook ilairukok le Yesu naa engolon Enkai (1 Ilkorintio 1: 22-25). Keeta osalaba engolon amu keitajeu iyiook. Naa keibalunyie sii engolon tiatua enchalan. Neaku, keisho iyiook osiligi ajo ore pee kimbung’are Yesu keibeleyen Enkai enchalan ang aita engolon (2 Ilkorintio 12: 7-10; 13: 4).

Kaji inko oshi tinining enchalan tiatua oltau lino? Kaing'ae ikwetiki?

Kainyoo enkoitoid sidai, tinias nyoo tinining enchalan?

Kesipa oleng kenare nintarasaki enchalan ino Yesu nidamu enchalan osalaba o eneikona Enkai pee eibeleyenya ina shalan aita engolon.

Keretu osalaba iyiook pee kiyiolou tipat oo nkisilililot ang (Ilfilipi 3: 10; 2 Ilkor. 1: 5; 4: 10; Iroma 8: 17; Ilgalatia 6: 17; Ilkolosai 1: 24; 1 Petero 4: 12, 13; Iasat 5: 31). Ore pee kitum inkisilililot nikidamu inkisilililot naanoto Yesu nikitum engolon amu ekiyiolou aajo ekigira aang'ar inkisilililot tenebo Yesu.

Kaa ias oshi tinitum inkisilililot? Ing'unyung'uny oshi aashu ias anaa ilkippaareta le Yesu pee etum ninche inkisilililot. Nejo Iasat 5: 41, "*Nepuo ninche aaing'uaa ine netii enkiguana eng'ida etoduaa aajo keishiaakino ninche enkitamioto tenkaraki ina Arna.*" Enoto ninche enkitamioto sapuk oleng amu etooshoki ninche inkatitin 39 anaa enoshi oitoid olkuak loo Lyahudi. Kajo enoto ilbaa kumok oleng torrok. Kake kejo keeta eng'ida amu egira adamu Yesu. Kaji kinko pee kimbelekenya ate pee kidamu inkisilililot aiko neijia? Melelek ina bae katukul.

Kajo nanu kegira ilkippaareta le Yesu aasuj enatejo ninye te mbuku e Marko 8: 34 pee ejo, "*Teneyieu oltung'ani naasuj nanu, inchoo metanya inaayieu oltau lenye, nedumu osalaba lenye naasuj nanu.*"

Keretu iyiook osalaba pee kinturraa mang'atisho nikiata tenebo ilkulika loreren. Amu keeta Ilgiriki o Lyahudi mang'atisho oleng apa kake eishua Enkai ina mang'atisho to salaba (Efeso 2: 16; Ilkolosai 1: 19-20). Neaku, ore pee king'or

pooki osalaba keretu iyiook pee kiyiolou aajo kirisioo pooki too nkonyek Enkai naa kenyor Yesu iltung'ana loompukunot pooki. Amaa itapong'ori aikata tenaipirta ina bae? Paa kaa ias taata pee imbung ina bae taata tiatua oltau lino pee eishunye mang'atisho ino tenebo ilkulikae loreren?

Ore tenkaraki enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu to salaba anaata kiata iyiook emborron anaa enalimu Paulo to Lfilipi 2: 1-11.

Ainyoo pee aa kegol oleng pee kintadou ate?

Kaa ias taata pee interu asuj ina oitoi e Yesu pee intadou kewan?

Keiteng'en osalaba iyiook ajo kainyio enyorrata – Tisipu kulo kererin: 1 Yohana 3: 16; 4: 7-12. Neiteng'en sii iyiook pee kenyor ilkulikae (1 Yohana 3: 16; 4: 7-12; 19-21).

Kaji inko pee inyor ilkulikae anaa enikitonyorra Yesu iyie?

Etejo Paulo enaipirta enyorrata e Yesu, "*...nitumutumu engolon niyiolounyenye tenebo isinyat pooki eneba elalai o enkadori o elakuani e shumata o enguton enyorrata e Kristo, niyiolou ina nyorrata nalusoo te ng'eno pooki...*" (Efeso 3: 18-19).

Eisapuk oleng enyorrata e Yesu te iyiook. Neaku, kenare nikiata sii iyiook enyorrata sapuk oleng tialo ilkulikae.

Keiteng'en iyiook osalaba pee mikiaasishore enkoitoi olarrabal amu etejo 1 Petero 2: 21-23, "*Amu teina eipotoki intae, amu eisilisiloki sii ninye Kristo tenkaraki intae, neing'ueki intae enkitanyaanyukoto pee isujusuju iroruat enyena. Eitu eas ninye eng'oki, neitu etumieki tenkutuk enye ororei lo losek laa ore pee emori neitu eshukoki emorisho. Ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te*

sipata." Kaji kinko pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu melelek katukul. Kejo oshi iltung'ana le nkop meidimayu ina oitoi. Kake etuutaka Yesu iyiook aajo keidimayu pee elo ninye aye te shumata osalaba amu keata engolon pee eipotu ilmalaika kumok pee eponu aasaru ninye kake eitu eas ina.

Ore pee kisipu Iroma 6: 1-14 ekidol aajo keeta osalaba tipat oleng te iyiook amu kituata sii iyiook tenebo Yesu tiatua enkibatisa ang. Kituata ti alo ng'ok. Metaa kejo *"etashoki enkorrok ang musan tenebo ninye peyie eitarruorri osesen loo ng'ok pee mikintoki aaku rrindiki loo ng'ok"* (6: 6). Ore tenkaraki ina menare nikincho ng'ok erishata tiatua enkishui ang. Nikincho ate Enkai telulung'ata anaa iltung'ana *"ooitopiwuoki aaitung'uaa enkeeya meetu empuaan"* (Iroma 6: 13). Matadamu enining tenaa itua apa nintoki apiu. Kajo itum enchipai sapuk oleng nishukoki Enkai enashe anaake. Nincho ninye oltau lino pooki. Ning'or imbaa pooki ti ai oitoi ng'ejuk. Nejo Paulo enaipirta Yesu to Lkorintio li are 5: 15-17, *"Etua ninye tenkaraki pooki, paa ore lelo ooishu nemeishu tenkaraki ate ake kake tenkaraki ilo otua nenyakaki aaitopiu tenkaraki ninche. Ore naa ebaiki ena kata neitu dukuya, nimikishilaa iyiook oltung'ani te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, hoo nikitishilaitie apa Kristo te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, meekure iyiook kishilaa ninye aaiko neijia. Neaku tenetii oltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa enkitayunoto ng'ejuk; etulusoyie enapa musana, ng'ura nelotu ng'ejuk."* Neaku, ore tenkaraki kituata tenebo Yesu nikintoki aapiu sii tenebo ninye niking'or imbaa o ltung'ana pooki ti ai oitoi ng'ejuk. Nikipuo dukuya sii aaisiai Yesu amu ninye otua tenkaraki iyiook.

Neaku, kaji inko pee idamu anaake ina tipat nagut naipirta enkibatisa ino, aa inchere itua tina apa kishui musana ninoto enkishui ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu, neaku, kaji inko pee isuj enindipa atayiolo?

Ore enkoitoi nabo naa pee inya endaa Olaitoriani kila ewiki pee intoki adamu enkeeya e Yesu tenebo enkeeya ino tenebo ninye te nkibatisa. Ore ai oitoi naa pee iomon Enkai pee kiretu iyie pee idamu tipat enkibatisa ino anaake te nkishui ino.

Matadamu enatejo Paul te Iroma 8: 32 naipirta Enkai o enkeeya e Yesu, "*Eitu eibooyo ninye ilo Inoti lenye kake eishorua ninye tenkaraki iyiook pooki. Amaa etaasa ina, ainyoo ae naitoki amitiki ninye eisho iyiook pooki toki pesho?*" Neaku, ore tenkaraki eleng'on e Nkai pee eisho iyiook Yesu ekiyiolo aajo keramat Enkai iyiook aisho iyiook pooki toki naishiakino iyiook.

Empiunoto e Yesu

Kejo lelo kererin ootii atua Iroma 6: 1-14 kuna baa naipirta empiunoto, enkibatisa o nkishui ang. Ore tenkaraki etopiuo Yesu nikipiu sii iyiook te nkishui ng'ejuk tenebatisfai iyiook. Ore pee kijing atua enkare etiu anaa enkeeya te iyiook. Ore pee kipuku tenkare etiu anaa ekigira aapiu sii tenebo Yesu nikitum enkishui ng'ejuk. Neaku, ore empiunoto e Yesu naa enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook naipirta enkishui ng'ejuk. Niking'ar ina kishui ng'ejuk tenebatisfai iyiook nikimbung'are ninye nikiaku nabo o ninye. Neaku, meekure eeta ina kishui musana engolon pee eitore iyiook tinikimbung ina damunoto anaake tiatua iltauja lang, aa inchere ekigira aaishu enkishui ng'ejuk tenebo engolon empiunoto e Yesu. Neimaki sii Ilkolosai ina bae pee ejo, "*...netunukayioki intae tenebo ninye tiatua enkibatisa, naa te ninye enyaakaki aaitopiu intae tenkirukoto tiatua enkiaas e Enkai, naitopiwuo ninye aaitung'uaa ilootuata. Naa intae ilootuata apa too nkitarruorrot to seseni linyi lemumurata eitopiwuo intae Enkai tenebo ninye, netapalaka iyiook inkitarruorrot ang pooki*" (Ilkolosai 2: 12-13).

Neaku, kaji inko pee idamu anaake ina kishui ino ng'ejuk naibung'akino empiunoto e Yesu?

Keimaki Paulo empiunoto e Yesu to Lkorintio le dukuya ematua e 15: 1-58. Kelimu ajo ore enkeeya o empiunoto e Yesu naa olkitamanyunoto le nkirukoto ang. Ore pee metii nena naa pesho enkirukoto ang. Nelo dukuya ajo ekiata sii iyiook osiligi ajo keitopiu Enkai iyiook neisho iyiook iseseni ng'ejuko. Ore tenkaraki nena baa etejo Paulo, *"Ore tenkaraki nena, lalashera laainei lanyor, entasheito, entaa ilemeigusugusieki, entaboreyia anaake te siaai o Laitoriani, iyiololo aajo ore tiatua Olaitoriani mme ene pesho esiaai inyi"* (1 Ilkorintio 15: 58). Neaku, ore tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu o empiunoto ang ekiyiolo aajo mme ene pesho esiaai ang. Nikitum engolon tiatua iltauja lang pee kipuo dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Kesipa kelotu enkeeya kake ekijo tenebo Paulo, *"Kake ashe te Nkai naishoo iyiook matimirisho to Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo"* (1 Ilkorintio 15: 57).

Neaku, ore pee inauru iasita esiai Olaitoriani kainyoo idamu ? Kaata osiligi ajo itejo inchere ore pee inauru nidamu empiunoto e Yesu nidamu sii ajo iata emirishoi tiatua Yesu ata tenaa kelotu enkeeya, amu ipiu tengolon e Nkai. Amu, ekiyiolo aajo mme enkiting'oto enkeeya te iyiook naa keisho sii Enkai iyiook olekoisiayio lang tenkaraki esiai enye nikitaasa.

Keimaki Ilkolosai 1: 18 empiunoto e Yesu ti ai oitoi. Era Yesu olkikau loo lootuata. Ore Yesu naa ninye oata tipat oleng te mpiunoto neata sii ninye osesen lempiunoto. Kesipa etopiutuo ilkulikai apa eton eitu epiu Yesu anaa pee eitopiuo Elisha olayioni too 2 Ilkinki 4: 35. Netii sii ilkulikae to Sotua Ng'ejuk ootopiutuo (Lk. 7:15; Yhn. 11:44; Iasat 9: 36-41; 20: 7-11). Kake ore lelo kulikae tung'ana nenyakita aaye. Naa ore Yesu neitu eitoki ninye aye eidipa atopiu. Ore sii teneipoti olayioni aajo olkikau tolmarei oje naa mme lasima pee aa ninye ake etoiwuoki

teilo marei kake ninye ole dukuya teinoto aa olayioni. Neaku, era ninye "*olkikau le pooki toki naitayioki*" nera sii ninye "*olkikau oiterunye aing'uaa ilootuata.*" Metaa ninye otii dukuya ilkulikae pooki. Ninye oata tipat alang ilkulikai. Neaku, ore tenkaraki empiunoto enye ***nikiata sii iyiook osiligi aajo aikipiu. Ing'orai sii Iroma 8: 11.*** Amu, etejo Paulo te dikai wueji teneitu eitopiuni Yesu anaata kiata enyamali sapuk oleng. Kake kesipa ajo etopiuno neaku kiata osiligi sapuk ajo keitopiu sii Enkai iyiook. Nera sii ninye enkiterunoto o enkiting'oto oo ntokitin pooki (1 Ilkor. 15: 12-58; Iroma 1: 4; Emb. 1: 5; 2: 8; 22:13; Yhn. 14: 19; Iroma 8: 29; Ilheb. 2: 14; 2 Tim. 1: 10; 1 Petero 1: 21).

Ore pee epiu Yesu nelo ninye aton te nkaina e tatene e Nkai negira aomonoki iyiook (Iroma 8: 34). Neaku, ore pee kitum enyamali matadamu ajo kegira Yesu aomonoki iyiook pee kitum engolon.

Keasisho Enkai tengolon tiatua ilairukok anaa "*Enapa nataasishore tiatua Kristo pee eitopiu aitung'uaa enkeeya neisho metotona te nkaina enye e tatene too wuejitin e shumata*" (Efeso 1: 20). Neaku, maisiliga Enkai amu ore pee kitii tenebo ninye nikisilig ninye nikiomon anaake naa keasisho ina golon Enkai tiatua iyiook.

Matisipu 2 Ilkorintio 4: 13-14, "*Kake kiaata enkirukoto. Ejo Lkigerot, 'Enkirukoto apa aata, pee airoro.'* Ina kiyang'et ake enkirukoto kiaata sii iyiook, naa ina sii iyiook pee kiro; amu aikiyiolo aajo ore ilo oitopiwuo Olaitoriani Yesu keitopiu sii ninche iyiook tenebo Yesu neyau iyiook tenebo intae maetu enetii ninye." Keeta Paulo enkitieunoto pee eiro amu keyiolo ajo keitopiu Yesu ninye teneye. Kesipa ebaiki nemeitopiu ninye tena kop kake keitopiu ninye pee etii tenebo Yesu olkulikae lairukok ootuata. Neaku, menare nikiure aalimu esipata amu ekiyiolo aajo ata tenear iltung'ana iyiook ketii empiunoto. Metaa, maibung'a osiligi le mpiunoto amu keretu iyiook too nkoitoi kumok.

Neimaki Paulo empiunoto to Ilkorintio le dukuya 6: 14 pee ejo iltung'ana keidim ataasishore iseseni lenye anaa enayieue ninche.

Nejo, *"Enkai naas pokira are eitopiwuo Olaitoriani naa keitopiu sii iyiook te ngolon enye."* Neaku, keeta osesen tipat oleng amu ata tenaa keye nepuruku eton eibung'akino empiunoto amu keitang'ejuk Enkai iseseni lang. Neimaki Paulo empukunoto eilo sesen pee ejo, *"Amu ore nena pooki naaye neaku ake inemeye"* (1 Ilkorintio 15: 53). Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina anaata meloloito oltung'ani aashu anaata meeta enkiborra oo nkonyek amu keibung'akino osesen loltung'ani ilo sesen le Nkiyang'et likitum kenya tinikimbung enkoitoi e Yesu nimikishuko siadi.

Ore engolon tiatua enkibatisa naa empiunoto e Yesu. Eitajeuo iyiook enkibatisa tengolon e Enkai te mpiunoto e Yesu. Neaku, ore pee kidamu enkibatisa ang anaata kidamu sii empiunoto e Yesu. Kelimu Petero ina bae te 1 Pet. 3: 21, *"Naa enkare enkibatisata naitajeunyeki ina, neme te nkisujata o loirerio lo sesen, kake enchirrakimoto e Enkai to ltoilo oisiasha lo ltau te mpiunoto e Yesu Kristo..."*

Kayieu naiting'ie ina kisoma naipirta empiunoto te kulo kererin ootii Ilhebrania 13: 20-21 naa kejo, *"Ore naa taata Enkai e seriani nanyaaka ashuku Olaitoriani Yesu aitung'uaa ilootuata, ilo shekut kitok loo nkerra, teilo sarge lo sotua loo ntarasi, meishopoki intae pooki toki sidai pee itumutumu aataas ina nayieu ninye, neas ina naitiship ninye tiatua intae; tiatua Yesu Kristo, olaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi o ntarasi. Esai."*

Kaa bae tiatua kuna baa naaipirta tipat empiunoto te nkishui ang taata naata tipat oleng te iyie?

Kaji eiko nena baa pee kiretu iyie tiatua enkata enyamali aashu inkisilililot?

ENG'APE E TOMON

Eramatare ang oontokitin pooki

(Stewardship)

KAYIEU NIKING'AS AASIPU INA BAE INCHERE, "**Era Enkai olopeny loo ntokitin pooki.**" Matang'as aadamu ajo Enkai naitayio ena kop pooki oo ntokitin pookin naatii. Ore ti ai buku aimaka ina bae najo,

Eishoo Enkai iyiook pooki toki. Nemeatae inaara nkunaang. Neaku kenare nikiasishore nena tokitin tenkoitai naishiakino. Ing'orai enkitanyaanyukoto natii embuku e Matayo 25: 14-31. Ore tiatua ina kitanyaanyukoto netiu Enkai anaa oltung'ani oshomo e safari. Nikitiu iyiook anaa isinkan. Neaku, kejo ina kitanyaanyukoto inchera kenare nikiasishore inkishoorot naaishooki iyiook aashu eoruni iyiook. Netii sii ilkulikai kererin oajo ore pooki toki naa ine Enkai mme inkunaang. Olk. 24: 1-2; Olaikooni 5: 15. Neaku, entadamu aajo meatai entoki tena kop nara enaang. Maishoo ninye enkishui ang, oltauja lang, erishata ang, mpesai ang, o olmarei lang.⁷⁷

Neaku, keipirta ina kitanyaanyukoto inkishoorot nikiata neipirta iropiyiani neipirta iseseni neipirta pooki toki naaishoo Enkai iyiook. Keibala teina kitanyaanyukoto ajo era Enkai olopeny e nena tokitin. Naa keibala sii ajo ore pee mikiramat nena tokitin pooki aitobiraki nemeitoki Enkai ashipa katukul. Naa ore tenkiting'oto kekilikuan iyiook enaipirta nena pooki tenaa kitaramata aaitobiraki te leng'on aashu te mpiani.

Amaa ketii inkishoorot inono aashu inkulie tokitin inono nimigira aasishore aitobiraki te nkisisa Enkai?

Tenaa neijia etiu, ainyioo? Iata sa enkuretisho anaa ilo sinka oimaka Yesu te Matayo 25: 25? Nejo ninye, "*Neaku atureishe nanu nalo aturoo aisudoo ina talanta ino tiatua enkop, ing'ura, nena enino inko.*" (Ore talanta nabo naa karibu inkeek 90,000). Neaku, tadamu taata enkishui ino. Kaa miasita tenkaraki enkuretisho?

Matisipu kulo kererin: **Olkerempe le Nkai 24: 1-2**, "*Eno Laitoriani enkop o ntokitin pooki naabore, enkop o lelo oomanya; amu ninye oitamanyua too naaiposha, neitasheyie too lkejek.*"

Nejo Enkai te **Yoab 41: 11**, "*Aing'ae laaishoo nanu, metaa kalaaki nanu ninye? Ore pooki toki natii abori e keper naa enaai.*"

Tisipu 1 Intepen 29: 11, 12-18 - Nejo Daudi, "*Enino, iyie Olaitoriani enkitoo, o engolon, o enkitoria, o enkisulata, o enkishiaa; amu ore pooki natii shumata o enkop naa ininonok; enino enkitoria, iyie Olaitoriani, naa iyie eilepieki aaitulusoo te pooki.... Kake kara nanu ng'ae, naa kainyoo olorere lai, eji metaa eikindim aaishoru kuna te yieunoto. Amu iyie eing'uaa intokitin pooki naa nkuninono kitorrinyokito iyie. Amu kira iyiook omon te dukuya iyie, nikira lapuayak anaa apa enatiu loo papa pooki; etiu nkolong'i ang te nkop anaa oloip, nemeetae enebikieki. Iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ang, ore ena kumoi e kuna tokitin nikintayutuo pee kishetakinye iyie enkaji tenkaraki enkarna ino sinyati, naa enkaina ino eing'uaa, naa nkuninono pooki. Ayiolo nanu, Enkai ai, inchere, ijur oltau, nishipakino enkishui sidai; ore te sidano oltau lai naishorua nanu kuna pooki te nyorrata, natoduaa nanu taata kulikae tung'ana linono, ootoni tene, neishoru te nyorrata o te ng'ida. Olaitoriani, Na Ai e Abraham o Isaak o Israel, loo papa, tipika intarasi kuna yieunot o ndamunot atua iltauja loo ltung'ana linono, niutaa iltauja lenye meetu enitii.*"

Matadamu aajo ekira ilapuayak naa mme kumok inkolong'i ang. Metaa kenare nikiasishore intokitin ang aitobiraki nikiata iltauja ooleng lemepiak, nikishukoki sii Enkai intokitin naaishiakino ninye amu inenyena pooki. Maibung'a sii ina omono e Daudi pee ebik ina damunoto naaipirta eleng'on tiatua iltauja lang enkishui ang pooki pee kias isiaaitin e kanisa aitobiraki o te nchipai.

Kejo Iroma 11: 36, *"Amu ninye eing'uaa naa ninye eimu naa enetii ninye epuo intokitin pooki. Metaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi. Esai.*

Tenaa ino Laitoriani intokitin pooki kenare nikidamu nyoo tenaipirta intokitin pooki nikiata?

Tenaa ekipiak te nena tokitin nikiata kainyoo naitodolu teina naaipirta indamunot oo ltauja lang tialo Enkai?

Tisipu sii 1 Petero 4: 10-11 pee eitanap ororei le Nkai iyiook pee kiasishore inkishoorot ang. Tadamu pee imbalunyie inkishoorot inono niliki ilarikok le kanisa pee itum erishata pee iasishore ninche te nkisisa Enkai niretu sii kanisa.

Keeta Paulo enkishooroto pee elikioo inkisudorot e Nkai aa ilomon supati oopirta pooki ng'ae. Nejo ninye to **Lkorintio le dukuya 4: 1-2**, *"Enkenai iyiook entejo kira ilaisiaayiak le Kristo ooisiligaki aaitanap nkisudorot e Nkai, Naa lelo ooitapanaki etiorie metaa ilooisiligayu. Neaku, kenare nikiaku pooki ilooisiligayu te nena kishoorot naaishoki iyiook.*

ORE EMBAE E ARE NAYIEU NIKISIPU naa inchere, **"MEEKURE KINCHU TENKARAKI ATE KAKE TENKARAKI YESU."** Nejo **Ilkorintio liare 5: 14-15**, *"Amu enyorrata e Kristo naitore iyiook. Ena bae kinting'okito iyiook inchere: etua ilo obo tenkaraki pooki; ore tenkaraki ina etuata pooki. Etua ninye tenkaraki pooki, paa ore lelo ooishu nemeishu*

tenkaraki ate, kake tenkaraki ilo otua nenyaaakaki aaitopiu tenkaraki ninche." Keitore apa iyiook imbaa kumok aa ing'uarat ang, indamunot oo lkulikae tung'ana, enaisho, iloibonok, engoro ang, olom lang, enkiba ang. Kake ore taata kenare neitore iyiook enyorrata e Kristo. Amu, kituata tenebo ninye teina kishui musana, neaku meekure kinchu tenkaraki ate kake tenkaraki Yesu. Metaa, kenare nikidamu anaake aajo kainyioo eyieu Yesu naas tenaipirta eramatare ai pooki aa eramatare oo nkishu, olmarei, iropiyiani, indamunot, irishat, oo nkulie tokitin pooki.

Nejo Paulo to **Lgalatia 2: 20**, *"Aatashoki nanu tenebo Kristo, meekure aa nanu oishu, kake etaa Kristo oishu tiatua nanu. Ore enkishui naishu nanu taata to sesen, naishu te nkirukoto, natii atua enkerai e Nkai Ilo laatonyorra nanu neishoru kewan tenkaraki nanu."* Kesipa ajo eton eishu Paulo to sesen kake kegira adamu enkishui enye ti ai oitoi ng'ejuk. Kegira adamu ajo ore enkishui enye pooki naa ene Yesu. Keishu tenkaraki Yesu. Kesuj iroruat e Yesu. Kegelu inkoitoy enyena too ndamunot e Kristo. Meeta entoki naas ninye eton eitu edamu ajo kainyioo naishiakino too nkonyek e Yesu. Neaku, keretu iyiook oleng asuj enkoitoy sidai tinikimbung ina damunoto aa inchere tinikidamu aajo ekinchu tenkaraki Yesu ake. Nenare nikias imbaa pooki too ndamunot e Yesu. Ing'orai sii Iroma 6: 6 pee idol likae kereri oata ina damunoto.

Amaa kaa ijo iyie? Kainyioo naasayu tinimbung ina damunoto tenguton tiatua enkishui ino? Kainyioo naibeleyenya?

Matisipu **Ilkorintio le dukuya 6:19-20**, **naa kejo**, *"Amaa aimiyiolo ajo ore osesen lino enkaji e Nkai namany Enkiyang'et Sinyati natii atua iyie, naa Enkai eing'uaa ina pee iata, nemeekure ira ole kewan ino? Kinyiang'uaki te nkinyang'a. Nchoo naa Enkai enkitoo tiatua osesen lino."* Kegira Paulo aikok ilairukok pee eilany enkiborra oo nkonyek amu kemanya Enkiyang'et Sinyati atua ninche. Neaku, ore pee eas oltung'ani

ina kegira aarare Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua oltau lenye. Nejo sii Yakobo 4: 5 naipirta enaning Enkiyang'et Sinyati teniloloito. Nejo, *"Ore ina Kiyang'et natipika Enkai atua iyiook keeta olom too ng'uaarrat o sesen?"* Keeta olom amu igira aisho sheitani erishata tiatua oltau lino tenkaraki igira aboitare ina kitok neme enkitok ino. Nelo dukuya Paulo to Lkorintio ledukuya 6: 19 ajo *"nemeekure ira ole kewan ino?"* Einyiang'ua Yesu iyiook neaku meekure kiindim aatejo ekias anaa enikiyieu ake. Nenare nikidamu sii ilkulikae tung'ana. Amu, ore pee iboitare enkitok neme enino aashu eboitare enkitok olupayian leme olupayian lenye naa intame kewan nintame ilkulikae tung'ana pooki ninyial sii enkarna ino tedukuya Enkai olkulikae tung'ana. Nejo **Ilgalatia 6: 7-10**, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aikes. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni enkewan o sesen nelo aikes teina kewan o sesen erruoroto, ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aikes te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi. Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukenya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho teneitu kintololong enyuaata ang. Ore tenkaraki ina, ore ake irishat pooki nikitum, emaitaasa pooki ng'ae isupati, neisul lelo otii enkaji e nkirukoto."* Neaku, ore pee eishu oltung'ani anaa era ole kewan ake naa lasima pee elotu erruoroto. Kake ore pee kisuj erikore Enkiyang'et Sinyati niking'iri o metabaiiki enkiting'oto nikijung enkishui oo ntarasi. Neaku, alang tinijo kaas anaa enayieu nanu keikash tinijo kaas anaa enayieu Enkai te nkishui ai. Amu, ebaiki nejo enkitok inchere keloloito pee etum inkera ata tenemeyieu Enkai ina. Neitoki ajo ore pee etum inkera pooki naayieu ninye neomon Enkai pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Ore pee eas oltung'ani ina naa etiu anaa etang'amua empiris Enkai pesho anaa enajo Paulo to Lkorintio li are 6: 1, naa kejo, *"Ore kira laisiaayiak tenebo ninye nikisai intae eming'amaa empiris e Nkai pesho...."* Aashu etiu anaa kegira adamu pee eas ng'ok eisiligita empiris Enkai. Nejo Bibilia enaipirta ina bae, *"Eikijo aa naa? Aikienikino atua ng'ok pee eponari empiris? Mme neijia pae! Kaji iyiook kinko ilootuata tialo ng'ok tinikintoki*

aaenikino atua? Aimiylololo aajo ore iyiook pooki ooibung'are Yesu Kristo tiatua enkibatisa ang nikimbung'are ninye, nikitaa nabo o ninye teina tenkaraki enkeeya enye" (Iroma 6: 1-3). Neaku, keikash tinikincho Enkai iseseni lang metaa olasar oishu nimikinturubare ate ena kop nikimbelekenya nikintang'ejuk indamunot ang nikisuj eyieunoto Enkai (Iroma 12: 1-2; tisipu sii Ilkorintio le dukuya 9: 24-26). **Amu, meekure kinchu tenkaraki ate kake tenkaraki Yesu.**

ORE AI BAE SAPUK NAA INCHERE KENARE NIKING'AS AAISHO ENKAI ILTAUJA LANG. Amu, ore pee kias ina keleleku imbaa pooki. Neimin empiani. Matisipu 2 Ilkorintio 8: 5 pee eimaki Paulo lelo airukok ootii Ilkorintio amu etonyorraitie pee eretu ilairukok ootii Yerusalem tenkaraki olameyu otii ina kop. Nejo, "*Netogiroitie kuna pooki enikinteiki apa iyiook, amu ate etang'asa aaisho Olaitoriani pee eitoki taa te yieunoto e Nkai aaisho iyiook.*" Ekias ina tenkaraki enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu amu etejo Paulo, "*Iyiololo empiris o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Iyiololo enebaa enkarsisisho enye! Kake etaa aisinani tenkaraki intae, peyie iakuku intae karsisi tenkaraki aisananisho enye"* (2 Ilkorintio 8: 9). Ore pee eisho oltung'ani Enkai oltau lenye nerretena pee eas anaa enajo Paulo inchere, "*Tumuta pooki tung'ani too ndamunot inono tayiolo entoki ninchooyo inyor metii olng'ash; ilo oishoru te nchipai enyor Enkai"* (2 Ilkorintio 9: 7). Idolita ajo eitu elimu eneba enikinchooyo kake eitanapa iyiook pee kimut entoki nikinchooyo tiatua iltauja lang. Amu, ore pee king'as aaisho Enkai iltauja lang keisilig Enkai iyiook pee kincho te leng'on entoki naishiakino. Eitu ejo pee kincho ematua e tomon ake amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati naitore iyiook (Ilgalatia 5: 25). Matadamu sii aajo etejo Yesu ore enkitanapata e dukuya naa pee kinyor Enkai too ltauja lang pooki (Marko 12: 29-31). Neaku, ore pee kinyor ninye oleng aiko neijia kaata osiligi ajo kishukoki ninye entoki naishiakino ninye o ina yieunoto aashu enyamali naatae. Neisho Paulo iyiook enkikoo

naipirta enkoittoi nikiasishore pee kias ina pee ejo, "*Ore tialo esotore naishori isinyat enkona sii intae anaa ina naitanapa isirito e Galatia. Ore tenkolong enkiterata e wiki ninchoshoe eiteng'el pooki tung'ani erubata entoki anaa enatudupe; paa tenalotu nemeitokini aata esotore*" (1 Ilkorintio 16: 1). Neaku, ore pee eetae eyieunoto anaa enyamali naje nesotu ilairukok impesai pee eretu iltung'ana aashu pee elo dukuya esiai naje. Kesotu inkulie kanisani impesai iwikii pooki pee eas isiaaitin e kanisa naatae oshi ake. Eisidain nena oitoo pokira are.

Amaa, koree oltau lino taata? Indipa aisho Enkai oltau lino pooki aashu eton igira aibung erubata oltau lino aisudoo? Kaa ias taata pee ibulu tenaipirta ina bae?

Ore ai bae naa inchere pee kias enaa enajo Paulo to **Lkolosai 3: 17** pee ejo, "*Ore embae ake pooki niaasiasa, to rorei aashu too nkiaasin, entaas pooki toki tenkarna o Laitoriani Yesu. Inchoshoe Enkai Papa enashe te ninye.*" Nejo sii, "*Ore esiaai inyi pooki entaas too ltauja anaa Olaitoriani iasakiki neme iltung'ana iyiololo aajo to Laitoriani itumutumu enjung'ore anaa olekoisiaayio linyi. Olaitoriani Kristo Isiaaitata*" (Ilkolosai 3: 23-24). Nejo sii Paulo ti ai wueji, "*Naawaliki ajoki, tinidaa aashu tiniokisho aashu tinias ai ake bae pooki, taasa nena pooki tenkaraki enkitoo e Nkai. Nimiaku iyie olkob too Lyahudi aashu to Lyunani aashu te sirit e Nkai.*" (1 Ilkorintio 10: 31-32). Neaku, ore imbaa pooki sidain nikias kenare nikias tenkoittoi naishiakino te nkarna e Yesu, te nkitoo enye o te nashe nimikias imbaa naabatat ilkulikae. Nikias isiaaitin pooki anaa ekisiaita Yesu kewan.

Ore embae nabayie naipirta ina naa inchere **KENARE NIKIASISHORE INA TOKI NIKIATA TIATUA INKAIK ANG.** Matisipu enkatini naipirta ina kata pee eitoo Yesu iltung'ana inkalifuni ong'uan te Marko 6: 30-44. Eikilikuana Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena inchere, "Kaja mukateni niatata intae? enchom

eng'urai." Neitoki ajo Marko, "Ore pee eing'oraa neyiolou, nejoki, 'Imiet o sinkir aare.' " Neesishore Yesu nena pee eitoti iltung'ana kumok oleng. Neaku, ore enkisoma te iyiook taata naa inchere kenare nikiasishore ina toki nikiata tiatua inkaik ang pee eretu Enkai iyiook naa ore pee kias ina ekiaas imbaa sapukin enking'asia.

ENG'APE E TOMON OBO

Kenare nikipuo dukuya aabulu tiatua Yesu

Matisipu 2 Petero 1: 3-11 naa kejo, "*Engolon e aisho e Nkai naishoo iyiook intokitin pooki naaishiaakino te nkishon o te sinyatisho e Nkai, te yioulounoto enye ilo oipotoko iyiook enkitoo o enkikishiaan enye. 4 - Naa tena oitoo eisho iyiook nkisiligat enyena e tipat naa sapuki oleng, pee ore tenkaraki nena nitumutumu aailanya errorroto natii enkop tenkaraki ing'uarat, niaakuku ilooshulakino esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Enkai. 5 - Tenkaraki ena entipik enyuaata pooki entoponiki enkirukoto inyi supatisho, ore supatisho niponikiki eyioulounoto; 6 - ore eyioulounoto inyi niponikiki enkibooroto ate, ore enkibooroto e ate enkitashoto, ore enkitashoto esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai. 7 - Ore esinyatisho e mpukunoto e Nkai entoponiki enkaripo, ore enkaripo entoponiki enyorrata too lalashera. 8 - Ore iatata kuna tokitin te nkumoi nemeisho intae iliarara anaa ilauu ilng'anayio tiatua eyioulounoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. 9 - Ore pooki ng'ae lemeeta kuna baa naa modooni, nemedol enelakua, netorikine enkisujaroto oo ng'ok enyena musan. 10 - Tenkaraki ena, ilalashera, entonyok oleng entisipa enkipototo o engelunoto inyi, amu tiniaasiasa ina nimirrororro aekata. 11 - Amu tena oitoo eishori intae esipata te leng'on entijing atua enkitoria oo ntarasi o Laitoriani lang naa Olaitajeunoni Yesu Kristo."*

Ore embae edukuya nayieu nikisipu tiatua kulo kererin naa keipirta eyioulounoto e Nkai. Kenare nikinturukie eyioulounoto e Nkai. Ore pee kiyioulou Enkai te sipata naa keretu iyiook pee kinchu enkishui sidai. Mme lasima pee kiyioulou imbaa pooki eisulaki imbaa torrok. Kake kenare nikiyioulou Enkai nasipa naishu. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, keyieu Enkai nikincho ninye iltauja lang pooki alang tinikias iasat e dini ti oriong ake. Amu, ebaiki nikipuo kanisa nikiomon oleng nikirany isinkolioitin oleng kake

kiata ing'uarrat aashu engoro aashu olom aashu inkulie baa ake torrok tiatua iltauja lang nimikiiyieu nikirridu. Ore pee kias ina etiu anaa ekigira adamu aajo keing'or Enkai imbaa e oriong ake neme imbaa tiatua iltauja lang, nemesipa ina katukul. Nejo 1 Samuel 16: 7, "*...amu meing'or Olaitoriani anaa enaing'or tung'ani; eing'or tung'ani enaikununo oriong, kake oltau eing'or Olaitoriani.*" Neimaki Yesu Ifarisayo nejoki, "*Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo! Amu itiu intae anaa nkuraren naaelieki enturoto meiborra, nedoli anaa ai sidai ti oriong kake ore atua eiputa loik loo lmeneng'a o loirerioni pooki. Naa neijia sii itiuu intae, edoli intae ti oriong aaijo irara supati kake ore tiatua, nebore esunkureisho o enkarruoisho*" (Matayo 23: 27).

Neaku, tisipu oltau lino. Amaa kainyio nikimbokito pee miyiolo Enkai te sipata?

Ore embae e are nayieu nikidol naa inchere eisho Enkai iyiook "*inkisiligat enyena e tipat naa sapuki oleng*" paa tinikimbung ninche keretu iyiook pee kiata enchula tenebo Enkai nikitum engolon pee kilany erroroto natii enkop tenkaraki imbaa torrok. Ore enkisiligata sapuk oleng naa inchere eishoo Enkai iyiook Enkiyang'et enye Sinyati pee kiruk neibatisai iyiook (Iasat 2: 38). Neretu Enkiyang'et Sinyati iyiook tenchalan ang (Iroma 8: 26). Ore ai kisiligata sapuk naa pee ejo Yesu keaku ketii tenebo iyiook "*inkolong'i pooki o metabau enkiting'oto e nkop*" (Matayo 28: 20). Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou aajo ketii Yesu tenebo iyiook ekiindim aataas imbaa naagol oleng. Metaa eton kiata engolon te rishata oo nkisilililot, enkeeya, aashu emoiyian.

Ore ai kisiligata sapuk naa pee ejo Enkai ore pee kiliki ninye imbaa pooki tiatua iltauja lang tenashe naa keisho iyiook eseriani (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Ore inkulie kisiligat are naa ketumi tiatua kulo kererin ate – 2 Petero 1: 8 tenebo olkereri le 11. Keisho Petero iyiook osiligi ajo ore pee kias nena nikitum ilng'anayio kigira aayiolou Yesu. Kake matadamu aajo ekias ina tengolon e Nkai

neme te ngolon ang ake. Ore tolkereri le 10 tenebo 11 keisho Petero iyiook osiligi ajo tinikias nena nimikibatata aikata neitoomon Enkai iyiook atua enkitoria enye.

Kainyioo inkisiligat tiatua nena nikintagol oltau lino oleng?

Matisipu 2 Petero 3: 17-18, *"Ore naa intae, ilanyor, iyiololo ena eton eado kop, entorrip ate pee meshoroo ake aaya intae te nkitapong'oroto oo ltung'ana lemeshilaa inkitanapat, neitiakieki intae enkitashoto inyi nauno. Kake entubulu te mpiris o te yolounoto o Laitoriani naa Olaitajeunoni lang Yesu Kristo. Metaa enenye enkitoo te pokira, taata o metabaiki ina olong oo ntarasi."*

Keitanap Petero iyiook pee kirrip ate pee meesek iyiook iltung'ana torrok nikibatata te nkirukoto ang. Neaku, kesipa keidimayu pee kibatata tinimikirripisho aajurru imbaa. Netii ilkulikae kererin kumok oopirita ina bae anaa kulo: Luka 12: 15; 1 Timoteo 6: 20; 2 Timoteo 4: 15; 1 Yohana 5: 21. Ketii iltung'ana oojo meidimayu pee kibatata kake mesipa ina katukul. Naa ore pee ejo oltung'ani meidimayu, naa ina kata ebatata anaa Petero pee ejo memiki aikata Yesu kake ore pee elotu erishata nagol nebatata nemiki Yesu inkatitin uni. Kake kejo sii kulo kererin inchere ekiata sii enkitashoto. Neaku, ekiata enkitashoto tiatua Yesu kake eton eidimayu pee kibatata. Neaku, kenare nikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto ang to siligi sapuk kake kenare nikiata sii enjurrunoto oombaa amu keeta iltung'ana ilosekin kumok pee ebatat iyiook. Neitoki ajoki iyiook pee kibulu te mpiris o yolounoto o Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Ing'orai sii 2 Ilkorintio 10: 15; Efeso 4: 15; 1 Petero 2: 2. Kesipa eitajeuo Enkai iyiook tempiris kake menare nikintashe aaing'or ina piris nikijo kindipa. Kenare nikipuo dukuya aabulu tiatua empiris Olaitoriani anaake. Nikimbung ina piris anaake anaa entoki naasisho tiatua enkishui ang. Nikipuo dukuya sii aayiolou Yesu tenguton. Nikisom orerei

le Nkai nikimbung too lukuny anaake. Nikisom imbukui sidain naaipirta Bibilia. Kake kenare nikimpim imbaa pooki pee mebatat iyiook iltung'ana oogira aamerregel ororei le Nkai.

Amaa, igira arrip indamunot inono pee mikibatat iltung'ana? Paa maa kaa iasita pee ibulu tiatua empiris Olaitoriani?

Matadamu 2 Ilkorintio 3: 18, *"Ore ilo 'Aitoriani' naa ninye Enkiyang'et ore pooki wueji netii Enkiyang'et o Laitoriani, netii elakunoto. Ore iyiook, pooki nikitaa ilemeimula nkomomi, nikiwariwaru anaa kiok teina kishiaa o Laitoriani, eibeleyeniyitai iyiook matotiuo anaa ninye eponari ake ina kishiaa. Enkias o Laitoriani ena, naa Enkiyang'et ninye."*

Ore kipuoto dukuya te nkoitai e Yesu kegira Olaitoriani aibeleyeniyiook matotiu anaa Yesu. Ore Yesu kewan naa keeta ina kishiaa te mborei naa ore pee kipuo dukuya aasuj ninye neibeleyeniyiook Enkai iyiook anaake neponari ina kishiaa e Yesu tiatua iyiook. Naa Enkai naasisho tiatua iyiook te Nkiyang'et enye Sinyati pee kimbeleyeniyiook anaake. Kake kenare nikiata sii emboron nikinyok sii iyiook aasho Enkai erishata tiatua iltauja lang pee kimbeleyeniyiook. Matadamu Ilhebrania 1: 3 pee eimaki Yesu nejo, *"Ninye oitodolu enatiu enkisisa e Enkai naa ninye otaa olmishire le naikununo Enkai, naa ninye oibung'ita shumata o enkop to rorei le ngolon enye. Ore apa pee eidip aitobira enkipooto oo ng'ok, neton te tatene e Nkitoo te shumata."* Neaku, ore kigira aabeleyeniyiook matotiu anaa Yesu matadamu aajo ekigira aabeleyeniyiook sii matotiu anaa Enkai kewan (Ing'orai sii Ilkolosai 3: 10). Nikiomon sii Enkai paa tenedol iltung'ana iyiook nedol enatiu Yesu o Enkai te enkishui ang enyorrata.

Kaji kinko pee kiboloki Enkai iltauja lang pee eibeleyeniyiook matotiuo anaa Yesu?

Nejo 1 Petero 2: 1-2, *"Enturrai elap pooki, olosek, o esunkureisho o esukeny pooki, nitiuu anaa inkera naanana, entang'uar kule ororei le Nkiyang'et nemeeta entibili, paa te ninye ibululu aabaiki enjeunoto. Amu inchiamishama enanai e oshoke o Laitoriani."*

Kainyio kule e Nkiyang'et?

Kesipa, ororei le Nkai.

Idolita ajo kejo kenare nikibulu tiatua enjeunoto ang. Kesipa kitajeutuo kake kenare nikipuo dukuya aang'uar te ng'uarrata sidai ororei le Nkai pee kibulu tiatua enjeunoto ang.

Tadamu enkoitoi nabo niyieu nibulunye te nkishui ino igira aashore ororei le Nkai.

Matisipu enajo Efeso 3: 11-14 naaipirta esiai oolarikok, *"Ore nena kishorunot enyena naa ketejo pee eaku kulikae ilkipaareta, neaku kulikae iloibonok le Nkai, neaku kulikae ilalikiorok, neaku kulikae ilairritak o laiteng'anak, peyie erreteni lelo sinyat, te nkaraki ina siaai e ramatare, ene nchetata o sesen le Kristo, o metabaiki pooki naboisho naimu enkirukoto o eyiolounoto eilo Inoti le Nkai, nikiaku iltung'ana ootubulutua aamitunye, aabaiki entemet e botoro nalulung'a e Kristo; pee mikintoki aaku inkera, naanang'ari idie o idie to lkatati ake pooki le nkiteng'enare, olosek loo ltung'ana tiatua esunkureisho o losekin le lejare."*

Ore esiai oo larikok le kanisa naa pee eitubulu ilairukok pee eas esiai Olaitoriani aitobiraki. Nebulu te nkirukoto enye. Neaku, ore pee idol ajo megira aasita ilairukok le kanisa isiaitin e kanisa aitobiraki naa ebaiki nemegira sii ninche ilarikok aasita isiaitin naipirta erikore enye aitobiraki.

Kaji kinko pee kisipu aajo keasita ilarikok isiaitin enye aitobiraki te kanisa?

Nejo Ilkolosai 2: 6-7, *"Ore anaa apa enitang'amutua Olaitoriani Kristo Yesu, enchoo eaku ninye inchuyieyie, niunokinono neshetuni intae, niponana inchosho ninye enashe."* Kejoito Paulo enchom dukuya te nkirukoto inyi. Nenare niatata sii enashe. Neaku, meishiakino tinikitori ake nikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto ang. Kake matadamu aajo ekias ina tengolon e Kristo amu etejo, *"enchoo eaku ninye inchuyieyie."* Metaa Yesu oisho iyiook engolon pee kipuo dukuya.

Matisipu kulo kererin tiatua embuku o Lhebrania ooikok iyiook pee kipuo dukuya, nikijurru imbaa pee miking'uaa ina oitoi e Yesu.

Tujurru Ilhebrania 2: 1-3, *"Ore enkaraki ina keishiaakino nikirrip nena nikitoning'o oleng pee mikipaashare ake. Amu amaa tenaa keewuo olkilikuai apa otolimutuo ilmalaika neaku ore enkgilata enye aashu eanyata netum enkitamioto, kaji kijeunye iyiook tinikintololoiki enjeunoto kitok naba inji?"* Neaku kejoito tenaa ketii enkitamioto apa te nkata Osotua Musana tenegil iltung'ana inkitanapat, ai metii sii enkitamioto te iyiook tinikinturraa enkirukoto ang niking'uaa Yesu? Neaku, maibung'a enkirukoto ang nikimbung Yesu aapuo dukuya. Naa kejo sii ina buku inchere keretu Yesu iyiook tenchalan o enkuretisho ang (Ilhebrania 2: 15, 18; 4: 15-16). Neikok Ilhebrania 3: 1-6 pee kidamu enkisiligata e Yesu oleng pee kitum engolon. Amu keisiligayu Yesu negira aitasheiki enkaji e Enkai aa kanisa aashu ilairukok pooki.

Nejo Ilhebrania 3: 6, *"Kake ore Kristo netaa oloisiligayu te nkaji e Enkai anaa Oinoti. Nikira iyiook enkaji enye tinikimbung aakurraki empijan ang olwuasa tiatua ilo siligi lang"* Neaku,

ekira enkaji e Enkai kake etejo, "tinikimbung" nena. Metaa kenare nikipuo dukuya aabulu tiatua Yesu te mpijan tenebo osiligi lang. Ore pee mikias ina naa kishuko siadi nikipuku te nkaji e Nkai. Amu, kegol oleng pee kintashe tempolos. Ore pee mikinyok aapuo dukuya naa lasima pee kishuko siadi.

Neitoki ajo Ilhebrania 3: 12-14, *"Entodol ate, lo alashera, pee metii ake atua intae likae linyi lo ltau torrongo, lemeiruk, orik intae nesulaa neitapaash Enkai naishu. Kake entaretunoto anaake, anaa neton ejoitoi, 'Taata' ena olong pee megolu likae linyi lukunya tenkaraki elejaroto oo ng'ok. Amu Kristo king'ar iyiook, tenesipa kikurraki aabung empijan ang o meiting'o."* Neaku, kegira aikok iyiook pee kipu dukuya te nkoitoi e sinyatisho nikiretuno olikae olikae aaikoo pee melej sheitani iyiook. Ore pee kias ina eking'ar imayianat e Kristo tenakata o tenkiting'oto. Ore pee mikias ina aashu matejo tinimikinyok nimikijing ina kiyeng'iyeng'ata, nikibatata (Ilhebrania 4: 11). Maibung'a ororei le Nkai nimikintaakuno amu *"keibala pooki neboluni te dukuya nkonyek eilo likiyaki imbaa ang"* (Ilhebrania 4: 13). Kake mataas anaa enajoki iyiook ele kereri, *"Ematinyikaki naa ilo orika le mpiris kintieu, pee king'amu olng'ur nikitum empiris naretu iyiook tenkata engoloto"* (Ilhebrania 4: 16). Nikiyiolo sii aajo ketii Yesu anaake pee eretu iyiook. Nejo Ilhebrania 7: 25 enaipirta Yesu, *"Ina pee eidim ninye aitajeu inkatitin pooki lelo ooimu ninye epuonu aanyikaki Enkai, amu eishu oshi ake ninye netumoki atoomonoki ninche."* Neaku, ore pee kisilig Yesu mme lasima pee kiureisho naa ketii ninye anaake egira aomonoki iyiook pee mikibatata.

Matisipu sii Ilhebrania 10: 35-39, *"Ore enkaraki ina eminturraa naa enkiteunoto inyi, naata olerrinyore kitok. Amu meeta inchere pee miatata eng'iriata, pee itumutumu aataas enayieu Enkai, ning'amumu ina kisiligata natolimuoki, 'Amu eng'or enkiti"*

kata pee elotu ilo olotu nemeimutie. Kake enkirukoto eishuyie osinyati lai, naa tenerrinyo siadi, nemeshipakino oltau lai ninye.' Kake mikira iyiook ile lelo oorrinyo siadi nemuti, kake kira ile lelo ooata enkirukoto negolie iltauja lenye." Kejo kulo kererin ore pee kipuo dukuya te nkitieunoto ang tiatua Enkai nikitum olerrinyore kitok. Ore sii tiniking'iri aasuj eyieunoto Enkai te nkishui ang nikitum nena kisiligat naaimaki Bibilia. Ketii osiligi sapuk tinikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto nimikishuko siadi, kake ore pee eshuko oltung'ani siadi netum enyamali sapuk tenemeirridu amu kejo kulo kererin, "*nemuti.*" Nejo Paulo to siligi sapuk, "*...mikira iyiook ile lelo oorrinyo siadi nemuti.*"

Kaji kinko pee mikinturraa enkitieunoto ang nikipuo dukuya?

Nejo Ilhebrania 11: 1-40. Keimaki kulo kererin pooki enkirukoto e lelo tung'ana. Ore tenkaraki ina kirukoto eshomo dukuya neisiligi Enkai. Keliki iyiook olkereri le 16 ainyioo pee etaasa ina, "*Kake ore anaa enatiu, ae kop eyieu sidai teina, naa ene shumata. Enkaraki eina pee mekurru Enkai teneji ninye Enkai enye, amu eitobiraka ninye ninche enkanasa.*" Neaku, kegira adamu nyoo?

Kesipa kegira adamu ai kop neme ena kop. Neaku ore pee kitum intemat matadamu aajo ketii ai kop nikipuoito sidai alang ena nikitii taata.

Nejo Ilhebrania 12: 1-3, "*Ore enkaraki nena, amu etaa emanita iyiook enkatampoi kitok e lelo shakenini, emaiturrai sii iyiook enkiroishi ake pooki, o eng'oki naonyikino iyiook oleng, emaipirrio te ng'iriata teina kuetata natipikaki dukuya iyiook. Emaimariria Yesu olaa ninye olaiturukoni naa oloitabaya enkirukoto ang, olaa ore enkaraki eng'ida natipikaki dukuya ninye neting'iria osalaba, nemenu ina kurruna, neton taata te nkaina e tatene o lorika le nkitoo e Enkai.*" Neaku, ore tenkaraki

lelo tung'ana ootii Osotua Musana ooata enkirukoto anaata kinturraa imbaa pooki naaibokito iyiook pee mikisuj Yesu. Nikipuo dukuya kigira aaing'or Yesu amu eshomo ninye dukuya iyiook te ng'iriata. Naa keretu iyiook matabai enkanasa ang naata tipat oleng alang intokitin naatii ena kop. Neting'iria osalaba neata enchipai amu kegira adamu imbaa naaponu aa inchere empiunoto, enjeunoto oo ltung'ana kumok o enkitoo natum ninye te shumata anaa enaata ninye apa te dukuya (Yohana 17: 5).

Amaa kainyioo nikimbokito iyie taata pee milo dukuya anaa enaishiakino te nkishui ino tiatua Yesu?

Neitoki ajo Ilhebrania 12: 14-15, *"Entonyok eng'oru osotua too ltung'ana pooki, o esinyatisho naa ore tenemeetae nemetumi hoo olodol Olaitoriani. Entodol ake pee meetae hoo obo olau empiris e Enkai; inchere pee metumi 'entonai e nduaran' nabulu neyau entorroni, neaku teina eisarkionieki ilkumok..."*

Kenare nikinyok oleng pee kiata osotua tenebo iltung'ana pooki. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nemeidimayu kake matonyok pee mikiata iyiook entioti tenaipirta ina bae. Nenare niking'oru sii esinyatisho tiatua enkishui ang. Kesipa ekiata enjeunoto tiatua Yesu amu etejo Iroma 8: 1, *"Metii naa taata enkiguana te lelo ootii atua Kristo Yesu."* Kake kejo ele kereri inchere kenare nikipuo dukuya te nkoitoo e sinyatisho aashu mikidol Enkai. Eitu ejo lasima pee kira iltung'ana bayarot telulung'ata kake kejoito kenare nikipuo dukuya aabulu tiatua Yesu. Kake ekias ina tengolon e Nkai neme tengolon ang ake. Amu, etejo Yesu, *"Ore matii nanu mindimidimi intae aataas toki"* (Yohana 15: 5). Kake etejo Paulo inchere, *"Aidim ataasa mbaa pooki tiatua ilo laa ninye laaidimie."* Ore pee mikinyok aapuo dukuya naa keidimayu sii pee kilau empiris Enkai. Amu, ore pee kincho imbaa torrok erishata tiatua iltauja lang ebaiki nikimen empiris Enkai. Ore te sipat ketii empiris e Nkai tenebo iyiook pee eretu iyiook anaake.

Kake ore pee mikirrip ate nikimen ina piris nikibatata neaku empiris Enkai entoki e pesho te iyiook.

Amaa taata ketii entonai e nduaran nagira abulu tiatua oltau lino? Tena ketii imbalunyeie pee elotu ewang'an o eseriani tiatua oltau lino.

Matisipu sii Yakobo 1: 2-4, *"Ilalashera laainei, enkenai inchere eng'ida, tenitumutumu intemat oo mpukunot kumok, amu iyiololo inchere ore entemata natemi enkirukoto inyi eyau eng'iriata. Ning'iriri metabaikei enkiting'oto pee iakuku ilooiputakinote nelung'a neitu eng'oriki toki. Naa tenetii olinyi otong'orikia eng'eno, inchoo ninye metoomonu te Enkai naisho iltung'ana pooki te leng'on metii enkisikong'akinoto naa keishori sii ninye."* Mme lasima pee kiomonu intemat amu keponu ake. Kake ore pee eponu ninche nikisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook maimai naa keretu sii iyiook matubulu tiatua Yesu. Neretu iyiook nena temat pee kitum eng'iriata. Ore pee metii enyamali ebaiki nimikibulu te ng'iriata oleng. Neaku, keing'or ilairukok intemat ti ai oitoo aa inchere keing'or ninche anaa enkoitoo natumie oltung'ani eng'iriata o embulunoto tiatua Yesu.

Kaji inko taata pee imbelekeny aiteru aing'or intemat ti ai oitoo pee itum eng'iriata nibulu tiatua Yesu?

Matisipu kulo kererin oopirita enyorrata - Ilfilipi 1: 9-11, *"Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai."* Kenare nikibulu tenyorrata naata eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa. Menyaanyuk enyorrata pooki amu keetai enyorrata nashal nemeeta eyiolounoto nemetii erishunoto oo mbaa. Ore pee kiata

ina pukunoto enyorrata naa keretu iyiook pee kigelu enkoitoi naisul. Ore olmang'atinta lena naisul naa ina sidai. Amu, ebaiki eisidai enkoitoi naje kake ebaiki neme enkoitoi naisul. Ore pee kisuj sii ina oitoi naisul nikisilig Yesu Kristo nikiu ilng'anayio kumok. Neaku, ore sii tinikias ina nikiaku biyot, aa ltung'ana lemeata leyiaata *"tenkolong e Kristo."* Nikincho Enkai enkitoo o enkisisa pooki te nena (Ing'orai sii Ilkolosai 1: 9-14).

Tujurru enyorrata ino? Amaa keeta oshi eyiolounoto tenebo erishunoto oo mbaa?

Kaji inko pee ibulu iyie tena bae?

Ketii ilkulikae kererin oopirta enyorrata oota tipat oleng. Neaku, matisipu 1 Ilkorintio 13: 1-13,

"Tenairo naa kairo naaji too lng'ejepa loo ltung'ana anaa too loo lmalaika, kake te nemaata enyorrata natotiwuo ana esekenkei naru anaa empilbil nadar. 2 Kaidim ataa kaata enkishooroto e naibon o eyiolounoto oo nkisudorot misili pooki o eng'eno pooki, kaidim ataa kaata enkirukoto nadotu ildoinyio, kake te nemaata enyorrata nemara toki. 3 Kaidim ataasishore pooki toki naata aitotiyie ilaisinak naidim sii aishooi osesen lai metapeji, kake te nemaata enyorrata, nematum toki. 4 Keng'iri enyorrata, neeta olng'ur, nemeeta olom, nemewuasa enyorrata, nememenisho, 5 nemeas mbaa e nkinyala, neme naaret kewan ake eing'oru, neme ng'arng'arri, nemeiken intorrok, 6 nemerrep enkarruoisho, kake keshipakino esipata; 7 nenyuaakino mbaa pooki, neeta enkirukoto te pooki toki, neeta osiligi le pooki toki, neng'iriakino pooki toki. 8 Ore enyorrata nemeru ae toki ntarasi. Te neetae enaibon ekeiting'ieki; te naa ilng'ejepa keiting, ore eng'eno naa keishari. 9 Mebaya eng'eno ang, nemebaya enaibon ang;

10 kake keish nena pooki naang'or te nebau kenya ina lulung'ata naiputakine. 11 Ore apa ara enkerai, nairo, nadamisho anaa enkerai, nawalu ana enkerai, ore taata ara oltung'ani botor, naiting'ie mbaa e keraisho. 12 Ore taata mbaa nikidol netiu anaa naairupurup tiatua kiok, kake ore te idia kata nikiduaa nkomomi; melulung'a taata eng'eno ai, kake ore idia kata naitululung ayiolou, anaa enaaitululung'a Enkai ayiolou nanu. 13 Ore naa, kebik kuna pokira uni: enkirukoto, o siligi, o enyorrata; kake enyorrata esapuk aisul pooki."

Maibung'a enyorrata tiatua iltauja lang amu ore pee ebulu olairukoni too nkoitoi kumok oleng kake meeta enyorrata naa pesho. Ebaiki neiteng'enisho oleng kake ore pee meeta enyor-rata naa pesho. Ebaiki neuro too lng'ejepa kake ore pee meeta enyorrata naa pesho. Ebaiki neomon abuak oleng kake ore pee meeta enyorrata naa pesho ina buata. Ebaiki neeta ninye eng'eno sapuk neeta iwalat kumok sidain naaipirta Bibilia kake ore pee meeta enyorrata naa pesho. Ebaiki neeta shoruetisho tenebo iltung'ana le boo kake keitanyamal olmarei lenye anaake tenkaraki engoro olwuasa lenye. Metaa kejo iltung'ana leme ilolmarei lenye oltung'ani supat ninye, kake ore pee inkilikuan enkitok enye aashu inkera enyena nejo oltung'ani ogogong oleng neeta engoro neas imbaa kumok to lwuasa. Neaku, ore pee meeta ninye enyorrata tiatua olmarei lenye naa pesho nena baa naas ninye te boo. Ebaiki eiruko likae nejo etajeuo tenkaraki enkirukoto enye kake ore pee meeta enyorrata kelejita kewan. Ebaiki netii likae laa keretu ilaisinak oleng kake keas pee etum errepet oo ltung'ana. Neaku, meeta enyorrata nasipa. Matadamu aajo ore enyorrata naa eisapuk aisul pooki. Kake kegira sii Paul aimaki enyorrata naata enjurrunoto, eng'eno, ening'unoto, o eyiolounoto.

Ketii oltung'ani oimaka iroruat ong'uan naaipirta enyorrata.

Kajo eisidai oleng tinikisipu enatejo ninye. Nejo ore eroruata e dukuya naa kenyor oltung'ani kewan ake.⁷⁸ Nejo Paulo te 1 Timoteo 3: 2 enaipirta lelo tung'ana, *"Amu keaku iltung'ana iloonyor ate, iloonyor mpesai, iloowuasa, ilooolash, iloomorisho, iloogolong'aki ntoiwuo enye ilemeeta ashe, nemeure Enkai."* Megut ina nyorrata nemedupa. Ore pee eton oltung'ani tina roruata netum enyamali too lkulikae nemeshipa Enkai. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Kaanyor kake maitudutie kewon,"* aa inchere kenyor ninye kewan alang olikae. Nejo sii, *"Tenenya ilkimojik enkima nisaruru ilinono."* Ore nena dung'eta erashe o Lmaasai naa kapaasha o enajo Enkai tialo lkulikae. (Ing'orai sii Yuda 1: 16, 19).

Ore ai roruata enyorrata naa pee eiteru oltung'ani adamu Enkai amu kejo meekure eidimayu pee eeta enkishui sidai tenemetii Enkai. Kake eton medupa ina nyorrata amu kenyor Enkai pee etum entoki naje ake. Menyor Enkai tenkaraki Enkai.⁷⁹ Keeta Simon enyamali naijo ina pee eyieu neinyiang'u engolon paa teneiteleiki likae tung'ani inkaik enyena neng'amu Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Iasat 8: 18-19). Ketii iltung'ana laa kenyor Enkai aashu kanisa amu kejo ketum entoki naje. Ebaiki nejo obo ketum eretoto aashu ketum esiai. Kake kenare nikibulu tenyorrata pee kinyor Enkai tenkaraki era ninye Enkai neme pee kitum entoki naje naipirta ena kop. Ekias ina tinikisom ororei lenye nikiomon tenguton nikitii enchula pee kiata shoruetisho tenebo Enkai.⁸⁰ Nikimbung ina damunoto inchere ekinyor Enkai pooki kata enkata enyamali o enkata sidai. Kejo Bibilia kenyor Enkai iyiook aiko neijia neaku kenare nikinyor sii Enkai tenyorrata nanyaanyukie enenye (Iroma 8: 37-39). Neitanap Yesu iyiook pee kinyor Enkai toltauja lang pooki, o tengolon ang pooki, o too ndamunoto ang pooki (Marko 12: 29-31).

Keimaki ilo tung'ani ai roruata nabo enyorrata metaa kenyor oltung'ani Enkai ake nerikino kewan. Kitaa nabo Olaitoriani anaa enajo Paulo pee ejo, *"Kake ore ilo oibung'are Olaitoriani netaa enkiyang'et nabo o ninye"* (1 Ilkorintio 6: 17).⁸¹ Etejo Yesu,

"Teneyieu oltung'ani naasuj nanu, nchoo metanya inaayieiu oltau lenye, nedumu osalaba lenye naasuj nanu" (Marko 8: 34). Nejo Paulo to Lkorintio li are 5: 16, "Ore naa ebaiki ena kata neito dukuya, nimikishilaa iyiook oltung'ani te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, hoo nikitishilaitie apa Kristo te mpukunoto e tung'anisho, meekure iyiook kishilaa ninye aaiko neijia" (2 Ilkorintio 5: 16). Neaku, eibelekenye ninye katukul. Metiu ninye anaa apa pee edamu iltung'ana Yesu kewan te nkoitoi e tung'anisho. Etaa kenyor ninche anaa enatiu. Nemegira aiturukie kewan. Ebaiki nimikibaya ina roruata te lulung'ata kitii ena kop kake kenare nikiomon Enkai pee kibulu anaake aaing'oru enyorrata nagut nasipa naitiship Enkai. Kigira aaing'oru enkolong nabo pee elulung'ayu enyorrata ang. Metaa kejo Paulo, "Ore taata mbaa nikidol netiu anaa naairupurup tiatua kiok, kake ore te idia kata nikiduaa nkomomi; melulung'a taata eng'eno ai, kake ore idia kata naitululung ayiolou, anaa enaaitululung'a Enkai ayiolou nanu" (1 Ilkorintio 13: 12). Neaku, mating'iria o metabau ina olong.

Matadamu sii pee kimbung **empiris Enkai** pee kitum engolon. Amu, kejo Iasat 6:8 enaipirta Stefano, "Ore Stefano obore empiris o engolon, neas imbaa enking'asia o Imonek tiatua olorere." Metaa keeta empiris Olaitoriani engolon pee eretu iyiook mataas isiaitin pooki Enkai.

Erishata namisimis tiatua enkishui ino.

Ebaiki nelotu erishata nagol oleng tiatua enkishui ino ira olairukoni le Yesu. Ore tina rishata miata enchipai. Nimining ajo iyieiu nias esiai Olaitoriani. Etiu anaa iata osina. Nisininuo anaake. Etiu anaa meishamu imbaa pooki ai toki. Etejo oltung'ani obo keji ina rishata, "Enkewarie namisimis oleng naipirta enkishui oltung'ani," aa inchere te Kingeresa, "The Dark Night of the Soul." Ore pee elotu erishata naijo ina kelelek pee inturraa osiligi katukul. Ore apa etaase ina te nkishui ai. Ashomo apa

enkop o Lmaasai nabik ilarin oong'uan nashuko America orusa lo
 lari obo. Ore pee ashukunye Olkoroi te nkop Olmaasai nadol ajo
 maata enchipai tenaipirta esiai ai. Mamuoi kake kashal oleng.
 Nemaata engolon tiatua oltau lai pee alo dukuya. Nairut oleng.
 Najoki kewan kaa aas amu kaagira aisilig ilairukok ti America
 pee aas esiai te nkop Olmaasai anaa enaaitanapa ninche mataasa.
 Ore pee elusoo inkuti olong'i nalo aomon Enkai oleng. Ore agira
 aomon nadamu ilkererin ooling'uaa embolunoto ematua e imiet
 pee ejo enaipirta Enkai, *"Kinchiaakino iyie, Olaitoriani lang o
 Enkai ang, pee ing'amu enkisisa o enkanyit o engolon, amu iyie
 oitobirua intokitin pooki, naa te yieuna ino eetae ninche
 eitobiruaki ninche"* (Embolunoto 4: 11). Nejo sii Embolunoto 5:
 12, *"Eishiakino ilo Kuoo le ker apa oteyang'aki, teneng'amu
 engolon, o enkarsisisho, o eng'eno nagut, o enkidimata, o
 enkanyit, o enkitoo, o emayianata."* Ore pee adamu kulo kererin
 nasipu ajo keishiakino tenaas esiai ai tenkarna enye o tenkaraki
 enkitoo enye natum engolon oleng tiatua oltau lai. Nashuko ang
 nalo dukuya te siai. Neaku, atayiolo kuna baa naaipirta
 embolunoto ai tiatua Yesu. Atayiolo ajo ekishal oleng
 nimikintore imbaa naaponu. Neaku, kenare nikisilig Enkai irishat
 pooki ata enkata nimikining'ito enchipai tiatua iltauja lang.
 Atayiolo ajo ore inkulie katitin keesishore Enkai erishata naijo ina
 pee eitubulu iyiook. Amu, ore pee kisilig ninye tina rishata
 nikiimaa tengolon enye o te mpiris enye, nikibulu te nkirukoto
 ang. Atayiolo ajo keeta eng'iriata tipat oleng. Nejo Bibilia,
*"Taanyu Olaitoriani; ntagoluoyu, nintagol oltau lino, ee, taanyu
 Olaitoriani"* (Olkerempe le Nkai 27: 14)! Atayiolo sii ajo keeta
 tipat oleng tenetii ororei le Nkai atua iltauja lang. Amu, ore enkata
 enyamali neitadamu Enkai iyiook ilkererin ooishiaakino pee kimir
 ina nyamali. Atayiolo sii tipat e kulo kererin ootii Iroma 8: 38-39
 alang enayiolo oshi ake, naa kejo, *"Amu aitisipa nanu inchere
 mme keeya, neme enkishui, neme ilmalaika, neme engolon e
 naimin, neme intokitin naatii, neme intokitin naapuonu neme
 inkitoriat neme enguton, neme ai toki te seuseu pooki, naidim*

atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang. Neme kulie kiyang'eta o loing'ang'e, aashu naatii olodo le nkop, neme hoo ai toki natii enkop o loing'ang'e pooki naidim atorishie iyiook enyorrata e Nkai natii Kristo Yesu Olaitoriani lang." Neaku, kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng ata tenelotu enkata namisimis anaa enikigira aaimaki. Neidim Enkai ataasishore ina rishat oleng pee eitubulu iyiook tinimikinturraa osiligi lang.

Keasisho Enkai tiatua iyiook

Kayieu naiting'ie ena matua te kulo kererin ooling'uaa Ilhebrania 13: 20-21, "*Ore naa taata Enkai e seriani nanyaaka ashuku Olaitoriani Yesu aitung'uaa ilootuata, ilo shekut kitok loo nkerra, teilo sarge lo sotua loo ntarasi, meishopoki intae pooki toki sidai pee itumutumu aataas ina nayieu ninye, neas ina naitiship ninye tiatua intae; tiatua Yesu Kristo, olaa enenye enkitoo ntarasi o ntarasi. Eesai."* Neaku, ore ina omono naa pee easisho Enkai kewan tiatua iyiook te Yesu Kristo pee kias eyieunoto enye. Matadamu oleng ajo Enkai naisho iyiook engolon pee kipuo dukuya. Neasisho Enkai te Yesu. Neaku, tinikidamu ina omono keretu iyiook pee mikiata olwuasa oipirta nena baa nikincho Enkai o Yesu enkisisa pooki.

ENG'APE E TOMON ARE

Elotunoto Olaitoriani tenaipirta embulunoto ang tiatua Yesu

Neesishore Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta olkitok oshomo e safari neing'ueki osinka lenye enkaji enye pee eramat. Nejo Matayo 24: 46, "*Emayiana ilo sinka laa tenelotu olkitok lenye nenyorriki easita enatung'eikia.*" Metaa ekiyiolo pooki aajo kelotu Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo neaku anaata kitii esiai Olaitoriani anaake paa tenelotu ninye neinepu iyiook kiasita esiai enye. Ore eisiai enye naa keipirta imbaa kumok. Keipirta embulunoto ang tiatua Yesu neipirta enyorrata ang tialo ilkulikae. Neipirta enikigira aas pee kiretu ilooshal te murua. Neipirta enkoitoi nikigira aasishore inkishoorot ang. Nelo dukuya Yesu ajo enaipirta ilo sinka oisiligayu, "Esipa ajoki intae, eisho meitoria intokitin enyena pooki" (Matayo 24: 47). Neaku, keshipayu Yesu teneshukunye netum iyiook kiasita esiai enye. Neisho iyiook olekoisiayio lang. Nikitum emayianata.⁸²

Nelo dukuya Yesu aimaki osinka oshal. Nejo, "*Kake tenejo ilo sinka torrono to ltau lenye, 'Keimutie olkitok lai,' neng'as aar isinkan oboitare, nedaa neokisho tenebo lamerak; kelotu olkitok leilo sinka tenkolong nemeiteikini o te saa nemeyiolo, naa kedung'udung neitaboitaki sunkuro. Neaku enkishirata eonyoto oo lala*" (Matayo 24: 48-51). Neaku, ore pee kishal nimikishilaa esiai Olaitoriani nikinturraa erishata ang kiasita imbaa torrok, naa ore pee elotu Yesu keaku enyamali sapuk te iyiook. Najo ena ti ai buku, "*Matadamu sii aajo eishoo Yesu ilkipaareta le dukuya ina kikoo pee erretena pee mebatata. Naa enkikoo sii te iyiook pee mikibatata. Enkikoo te iyiook pee kisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki nimikincho ilkulikae elej iyiook nikimbung sii ororei le Nkai aakurraki o metabau enkiting'oto.*"⁸³ Neaku, ore pee kiyiolou aajo keshukunye olkitok lang aikilikuan iyiook enaipirta eisiai nikitaasa naa keretu iyiook maape dukuya te esiai enye anaake. Idolita sii ajo eitu eramat aitobiraki isinkan oboitare ninye. Neaku, ore ina naa enkikoo te lelo larikok ooata enkitoria oo

Ikulikae anaa ilpastani aashu ilkulikae arikok ooje. Ore en kikoo e Yesu naa pee mewuasare ninche enkitoria enye nemerup ate aas imbaa torrok. Amu, ebaiki nejo olkitok oje meeta enyamali teneas ina amu keeta enkitoria nemeeta ilkulikae engolon pee erishie ninye metapala imbaa torrok. Kake etejo Yesu kelotu enkiguena nepik lelo ewueji netii isunkuro aa inchere olbalbal le nkima.

Keimaki sii ina kitanyaanyukoto naipirta ntoyie tomon erreten te Matayo 25: 1-13. Kejo kenare nikirretena paa tenelotu olkitok lang ketum iyiook kiterretenate. Neaku, kenare nikirreten enkishui ang nikisiligita Yesu, nikiasita esiai enye. Naa ore pee elotu ina rishata meidimayu pee kisilig ilkulikae tung'ana pee eitajeu iyiook. Nelimu Yesu sii ina kitanyaanyukoto naipirta ilaisiaayiak okuni. Keipirta erreten ti ai oitoi inchere pee kiasishore inkishoorot ang aashu imasaa ang te nkoitoi naishiakino pee eponari nikiretu ilkulikae amu kelotu olkitok lang asipu tenaa kitaasishore inkishoorot ang aitobiraki. Ore pee mikias ina ekitum enyamali anaa ilo sinka onoto talanta nabo. Eitu easishore ninye talanta enye aitobiraki neaku ore pee eshukunye olkitok nejo, *"Entanang'aki ilo sinka le meeta tipat enaimin e auluo; neaku enkishirata o eonyoto oo lala"* (Matayo 25: 30). Neitoki Yesu aimaki enkiguana nabayie naiguanareki iltung'ana (Matayo 25: 31-46). Nejo ore pee mikinyor ilkulikae aaramat ninche naa etiu anaa mikigira aaramat Yesu kewan. Ore pee elotu enkiguena netum lelo lemeeta enyorrata enyamali sapuk. Nejo Yesu enaipirta ninche o l kulikae supati, *"Naa kepuo ninche enkitamioto oo ntarasi; nejing iltung'ana le Nkai enkishui nemeish"* (Matayo 25: 46). Naa kesipa keitajeu iyiook empiris Enkai kake ore pee mikishilaa ina piris nimikiata enyorrata oo l kulikae naa keaku enyamali sapuk teneshukunye olkitok lang Yesu Kristo.

ENKETING'OTO

Meisisi Enkai natii shumata amu ninye naishoo iyiook matonyok pee kindip ena buku. Ore enkikoo ai naa pee kisilig empiris o engolon Enkai pee kisuj nena baa. Amu, ekishal oleng anaa enajo Paulo to Lkorintio li are 13: 4. Nejo king'ar enchalan naata Yesu te shumata osalaba. Kake ekiyiolo aajo eibelekenya Enkai ina shalan metaa engolon. Nejoki sii Yesu Paulo, *"Ekibaiki iyie empiris ai, amu te wueji neshal eitabari engolon ai katukul"* (2 Ilkorintio 12: 9). Neaku, ore pee kinyorraa ina shalan nikintarasaki Yesu naa keibelekeny metaa engolon.

Nenare nikisuj enkoitoo enkomono anaake nikitii atua ororei le Nkai pee kitum engolon. Nikisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook aisho iyiook engolon o seriani tinikiomon nikiliki ninye inkolati ang pooki (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Nikirrip sii iltauja lang o ndamunot ang anaake amu ninche epukunye imbaa pooki. Nikinyok oleng pee kijur enkirukoto ang pee kiyiolou tenaa ekigira aaisilig imbaa nemesipa. Ore pee kibol iltauja lang keretu Enkai iyiook matisil indamunot ang nemesipa.

Maape dukuya aaisilig Enkai, Yesu, o Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eretu iyiook amu ketii atua iltauja lang. Naa keretu iyiook pee kibulu tiatua Yesu nikintoki aaretu ilkulikae leitu eiruk pee etum ninche enjeunoto nebulu sii ninche aaku ilairukok ooisiligita Enkai. Nemayian sii ninche ilkulikae pee eliki ninche lomom supati oipirta enkirridunoto tiatua Yesu. Matadamu kulo rorei ootii embuku o Lgalatia oajo, *"Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukunya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho teneitu kintololong enyuaata ang"* (Ilgalatia 6: 9).

Ore tenkiting'oto naa ekitiu anaa Yesu amu etejo Yohana, *"Eng'ura eneba enyorrata natonyorra iyiook Papa, pee eipoti iyiook aajo nkera e Nkai; naa kesipa eikira. Ore pee meyiolo iyiook enkop tenkaraki neitu eyiolou ninye. Ilanyor laainei, kira taata iyiook inkera Enkai neton eitu eliooyu enikiyooki aatiu, kake kiyiolo aajo ore pee eliooyu ninye nikitii anaa ninye amu aikidol"*

ninye eneikununo." (1 Yohana 3: 2-3). Eton mikidolita Yesu te lulung'ata kake kinyokita aapuo dukuya aasipu imbaa naaipirta ninye te Bibilia nikisiligita aajo kegira ninye aibelekeny iyiook anaake matotiu anaa ninye. Ore tenkiting'oto nikituu anaa ninye teneliyou ninye. Nelotu enkipirata embulunoto ang.

Ore tenyorrata e Yesu kasai intae paa ore pee indip ina buku ning'oru likae airukoni pee ing'arie ninye nena baa. Nigelu enkolong nabo te wiki pee itumomo aaisom nena baa niimakiki niomonono sii tenebo.

Kayieu naiting'ie ena buku tenkomono naing'uaa embuku o Lkolosai 1: 9-14 metaa enkomono ai ena te ntae. Nejo Paulo olkipaaret le Yesu, "*Ore naa, eitu kigira mikiomonoki intae ebaiki ina olong nikitoning'o pee eiput intae eyiolounoto e yieunoto enye tiatua eng'eno pooki e yioulounoto o ltau, nikisaisho pee ipuoyieyie enkishon naaku to Laitoriani, naitiship ninye katukul, nitumutumu aatou ilng'anayio too mpukunot pooki e supatisho, nitumutumu aatobikoi iponaa oleng oleng aayiolou Enkai. Meitagoli intae te ngolon pooki, te risioroto e ngolon kitok e nkisisa enye. Te ng'iriata pooki ning'iriri tenebo enchipai, ninchosho Papa enashe, oisho iyiook esipata neng'arieki iyiook enjung'ore oo sinyat tiatua ewang'an. Ninye otalakua iyiook aitung'uaa enkitoria e naimin neidurrie iyiook maape enkitoria o Inoti lenye kirotet, laa te ninye kiaata elakunoto, naa empalakinoto oo ng'ok ang."*

Nanu Paul Highfield oigero ena buku te retoto Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati, Cosmas Lemein, o Ikulikae airukok ake ootii Olkoroi – 2015, nikirerioo 2018. (Kaaji sii Saruni Ole Ntaysia te nkop o Lmaasai)

ENDNOTES

(Imbukui Nataasishore Tena Kisoma)

¹ Paul Highfield, *Irot e Biblia Tenebo Inkitanapat Tomon* (Springfield Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2009) 10-11. Ore enkampuni naitobira ena buku naa enkampuni naji "Faith Printing" natii America.

² Paul Highfield, *Erieroto Enkiyang 'et* (Springfield, Missouri: CRM, 2010 third printing) 58.

³ Highfield, *Erieroto*, 59.

⁴ Highfield, *Erieroto*, 60-61.

⁵ Paul Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu o Nkiteng'enare enye* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration, 2011)119-110 Printed by Word Alive in Nairobi Kenya.

⁶ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 270.

⁷ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 270.

⁸ Got Questions Ministries. © Copyright 2002-2010

<http://www.gotquestions.org/Printer/image-of-God-PF.html>

⁹ Matthew Henry, *Commentary on the Whole Bible on line:*

<http://www.apostolic-churches.net/bible/mhc/MHC01002.HTM>

Ing'orai imbaa natejo ninye naipirta Enkiterunoto 2: 21-24 (See his comments on Genesis 2: 21-24.) Nejo te Kingeresa, "The woman was *made of a rib out of the side of Adam*; not made out of his head to rule over him, nor out of his feet to be trampled upon by him, but out of his side to be equal with him, under his arm to be protected, and near his heart to be beloved."

¹⁰ Paul Highfield, *Enkipankata Enkai o Esiai Ang Taata* (Springfield, Missouri, 2012)18-23. Printed by Faith Printing.

¹¹ Highfield, *Enkipankata*, 30.

¹² Hans Bietenhard, "Onoma" *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* vol. 5 (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1967) 274-276.

¹³ Highfield, *Enkipankata Enkai*, 124-131.

¹⁴ Paul Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu o Nkiteng'enare enye* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration, 2011) 68-73. Printed by Word Alive in Nairobi Kenya.

¹⁵ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 316.

¹⁶ Paul Highfield, *Embolunoto Embuku E Yohana* (Springfield, Missouri; Christian Restoration Ministries, 2012) 118, 119.

¹⁷ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 99.

¹⁸ Highfield, *Yohana*, 241.

¹⁹ Highfield, *Yohana*, 241.

-
- ²⁰ Highfield, *Yohana*, 242.
- ²¹ Highfield, *Yohana*, 243.
- ²² Highfield, *Yohana*, 244-245.
- ²³ Carson, 527.
- ²⁴ Burge, 417; 430, 431.
- ²⁵ Highfield, *Yohana*, 245-248.
- ²⁶ Nejo ninye te Kingeresa, "I see Jesus in every human being. I say to myself, this is hungry Jesus, I must feed him. This is sick Jesus. This one has leprosy or gangrene; I must wash him and tend to him. I serve because I love Jesus."
- ²⁷ G. G. Findlay, *Colossians*, The Pulpit Commentary, edited by H. D. M. Spence; Joseph S. Exell. Vol. 20 (Grand Rapids, Michigan: WM. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1950) 159.
- ²⁸ Roy E. Ciampa and Brian S. Rosner, *The First Letter to the Corinthians* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2010) 110.
- ²⁹ Neil T. Anderson, *Living Free in Christ* (Ventura, CA, Regal Books, 1993) 112.
- ³⁰ Julian the Apostate, *Letter to Arsacius*, <http://www.thenagain.info/classes/sources/julian.html>, accessed April 24, 2014.
- ³¹ David Augsburg, *Caring Enough to Not Forgive* (Scottsdale, Pennsylvania: Herald Press, 1981) 9-77.
- ³² Augsburg, 28.
- ³³ Augsburg, 27.
- ³⁴ Augsburg, 68-61.
- ³⁵ Thomas Watson, *The Doctrine of Repentance* (Edinburgh and Pennsylvania: The Banner of Truth Trust, 1987) 18.
- ³⁶ <http://www.godsibibletruth.com/BindingAndLoosing.html>
- ³⁷ Bruner, 236.
- ³⁸ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 185-192.
- ³⁹ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 87.
- ⁴⁰ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 87-89.
- ⁴¹ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 311-313.
- ⁴² Highfield, *Enkipankata*, 142-144.
- ⁴³ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 109-113.
- ⁴⁴ Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu*, 113-114.
- ⁴⁵ John Day, "Coals of Fire in Romans 12: 19-20," *Bibliotheca Sacra* 160 (October-December 2003): 418-419.
- ⁴⁶ Allen Ross, "Genesis," *Cornerstone Biblical Commentary* (Carol Stream, Illinois: Tyndale House Publishers, 2008): 49.
- ⁴⁷ <http://www.wikihow.com/Respect-Parents>

-
- ⁴⁸ Dr. Scott Turansky and Joanne Miller, *Home Improvement* (Lawrenceville, NJ: National Center for Biblical Parenting, 1996) 61-74.
- ⁴⁹ Paul Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2005) 24, 25.
- ⁵⁰ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 25-26.
- ⁵¹ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 30.
- ⁵² Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 35.
- ⁵³ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 37,38.
- ⁵⁴ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 40.
- ⁵⁵ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 42.
- ⁵⁶ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 43, 44.
- ⁵⁷ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 54.
- ⁵⁸ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 55.
- ⁵⁹ Naomi Kipury, *Oral Literature of the Maasai*. (Nairobi, Kenya: Heinemann Educational Books, 1983) 196.
- ⁶⁰ S. S. Ole Sankan, *Intepen e Maasai* (Nairobi, Kenya: Kenya Literature Bureau, 1979) 77.
- ⁶¹ Intepen, 78.
- ⁶² Richard J. Foster, *Celebration of Discipline* (New York: Harper and Row, 1978) 131.
- ⁶³ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 62-64.
- ⁶⁴ Kipury, 152.
- ⁶⁵ Foster, 111.
- ⁶⁶ Foster, 111-113.
- ⁶⁷ Foster, 119.
- ⁶⁸ Foster, 119.
- ⁶⁹ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 65-67.
- ⁷⁰ Paul Highfield, *Inkisomaritin Elikioroto Oorei Le Nkai – 3* (Nairobi Kenya: Word Alive Publishers, 2005) 61-68.
- ⁷¹ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 76-77. Eing'uaa sii kuna baa ena buku naigero: Inkisomaritin Elikioroto Oorei Le Nkai-3 (Christian Restoration Ministries, Springfield, Missouri, 2005) 61-68. Printed by: Word Alive in Nairobi Kenya.
- ⁷² Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 77-79.
- ⁷³ Highfield, *Erierioto Enkiyang'et*, 79-80.
- ⁷⁴ Charles Spurgeon, *Morning and Evening* (New Kensington, PA: Whitaker House publications, 2001)195 -April 5
- ⁷⁵ William P. Baker, *When God Says No* (New Jersey: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1974).

⁷⁶ Jack Deer, *Surprised by the Power of the Spirit* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: Zondervan, 1993) 85.

⁷⁷ Highfield, *Inkisomaritin Naaipirta Imbaa Naatii Osohua Musana Naaret Ilairukok pee Eriku Itung'ana Leitu Eiruk Enetii Yesu Kristo* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2004) 27.

⁷⁸ Bernard of Clairvaux, *On Loving God*, chapter 15 page 19.

⁷⁹ Clairvaux, 19.

⁸⁰ Clairvaux, 19.

⁸¹ Clairvaux, 19.

⁸² Edward Hindson and James Borland, *The Gospel of Matthew: The King is Coming* (Chattanooga, TN: AMG publishers, 2006) 217.

⁸³ Highfield, *Enkishui o Enkiteng'enare e Yesu* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2014 revised version) 339.